

Crime in India 2022

STATISTICS VOLUME-II



National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs

Crime in India 2022

Statistics Volume II



National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 48, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - 110 037

Published By :

**National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 48, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - 110 037
Phone : 011-26735450
Email : stat@ncrb.gov.in
Website : <https://ncrb.gov.in>**

CONTENTS VOLUME-II

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
	Contents	i-iv
	Disclaimer & Limitations	v
	Methodology of Data Collection & Publication	vi-vii
	Projected Population	viii
	A Word of Caution	ix
	IPC Crimes over the Years 1981-2022	x
	CONTENT - VOLUME - I	
Chapter-1	Summary (All India)	1
Chapter-1A	Summary (States/UTs)	9
Chapter-1B	Summary (Metropolitan Cities)	83
Chapter-2	Violent Crimes	157
Chapter-2A	Violent Crimes - Murder (States/UTs)	163
Chapter-2B	Violent Crimes - Murder (Metropolitan Cities)	173
Chapter-2C	Violent Crimes - Kidnapping & Abduction (States/UTs)	183
Chapter-2D	Violent Crimes - Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)	197
Chapter-3A	Crime Against Women (States/UTs)	211
Chapter 3B	Crime Against Women (Metropolitan Cities)	267
Chapter-4A	Crime Against Children (States/UTs)	317
Chapter-4B	Crime Against Children (Metropolitan Cities)	373
Chapter-5A	Juveniles in Conflict with Law (States/UTs)	427
Chapter-5B	Juveniles in Conflict with Law (Metropolitan Cities)	453
	CONTENT - VOLUME - II	
Chapter-6A	Crime Against Senior Citizens (States/UTs)	
6A.1	Crime against Senior Citizens (State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	477
6A.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2022	478
6A.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	486
6A.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	490
6A.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	494
6A.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	498
6A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) -2022	502
6A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) -2022	505
Chapter-6B	Crime Against Senior Citizen (Metropolitan Cities)	
6B.1	Crime Against Senior Citizens (City-wise) -2020-2022	507
6B.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2022	508
6B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (City-wise) -2022	516
6B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	520
6B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	524
6B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) -2022	528
6B.7	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) -2022	532
6B.8	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) -2022	535
Chapter-7A	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (States/UTs)	
7A.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	537
7A.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2022	538
7A.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	555
7A.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	563
7A.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	567
7A.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	575
7A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) -2022	579
7A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (State/UT-wise) -2022	585

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
---------------------------	-------	----------

Chapter-7B Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Metropolitan Cities)

7B.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (City-wise) -2020-2022	587
7B.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2022	588
7B.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	604
7B.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) -2022	612
7B.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	616
7B.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) -2022	624
7B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) -2022	628
7B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (City-wise) -2022	634

Chapter-7C Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (States/UTs)

7C.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	637
7C.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2022	638
7C.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	655
7C.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	663
7C.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	667
7C.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	675
7C.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) -2022	679
7C.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (State/UT-Wise) -2022	685

Chapter-7D Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Metropolitan Cities)

7D.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (City-wise) -2020-2022	687
7D.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2022	688
7D.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	704
7D.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) -2022	712
7D.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	716
7D.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) -2022	724
7D.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) -2022	728
7D.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (City-wise) -2022	734

Chapter-8A Economic Offences (States/UTs)

8A.1	Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	737
8A.2	Economic Crimes (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) -2022	738
8A.3	Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property -2022	739
8A.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	743
8A.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2022	744
8A.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	748
8A.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2022	749
8A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	753
8A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2022	754

Chapter-8B Economic Offences (Metropolitan Cities)

8B.1	Economic Offences (City-wise) -2020-2022	757
8B.2	Economic Crimes (City wise & Crime Head-wise) -2022	758
8B.3	Economic Offences - Loss of Property - 2022	759
8B.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) -2022	763
8B.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	765
8B.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	769
8B.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) -2022	771
8B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	775
8B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (City wise) -2022	776

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
Chapter-8C Corruption Offences (States/UTs)		
8C.1	Prevention of Corruption Act Cases (State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	779
8C.2	Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related IPC Sections -2022	780
8C.3	Police Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	781
8C.4	Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) -2022	782
8C.5	Action against Persons Arrested and Dep. Action taken In Offences under P.C. Act -2022	784
Chapter-9A Cyber Crimes (States/UTs)		
9A.1	Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	785
9A.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2022	786
	9A.2 (A) IT Act Cases	
	9A.2 (B) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9A.2 (C) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9A.3	Cyber Crime Motives -2022	796
9A.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	799
9A.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) -2022	807
9A.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	811
9A.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) -2022	819
9A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise) -2022	823
9A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) -2022	829
9A.10	Cyber Crimes against Women (State/UT-wise) -2022	831
9A.11	Cyber Crimes against Children (State/UT-wise) -2022	832
Chapter-9B Cyber Crimes (Metropolitan Cities)		
9B.1	Cyber Crime (City-wise) -2020-2022	833
9B.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2022	834
	9B.2 (i) IT Act Cases	
	9B.2(ii) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9B.2(iii) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9B.3	Cyber Crime Motives -2022	844
9B.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	847
9B.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) -2022	855
9B.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2022	859
9B.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) -2022	867
9B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) -2022	871
9B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (City wise) -2022	877
Chapter-10A Offences against the State		
10A.1	Offences against State (State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	879
10A.2	Offences against State (IPC & SLL) -2022	880
10A.3	Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) -2022	881
10A.4	Police Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) -2022	885
10A.5	Court Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) -2022	889
10A.6	Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) -2022	893
10A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) -2022	897
10A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) -2022	900
Chapter-10B Crimes committed by Extremists/ Insurgents/Terrorists		
10B.1	Crimes by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) -2022	903
10B.2	Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) -2022	907
10B.3	Crimes by Terrorists -2022	911
10B.4	Incidents of Violence by Extremists/ Insurgents/Terrorists -2022	915
10B.5	Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Extremists/ Insurgents/Terrorists -2022	916

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
---------------------------	-------	----------

Chapter-11 Offences related to Environment

11.1	Environment Related Offences State/UT-wise) -2020-2022	917
11.2	Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) -2022	918
11.3	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	919
11.4	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) -2022	923
11.5	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	927
11.6	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) -2022	931
11.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2022	935
11.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) -2022	938

Glossary / Definitions/ Abbreviations

Acknowledgement

Feedback

CONTENTS - VOLUME-III

941

Chapter-12A	Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)	
Chapter-12B	Crime in Railways (Railway Protection Force)	955
Chapter-13A	Crime Against Foreigners	959
Chapter-13B	Crime Committed by Foreigners	991
Chapter-14	Human Trafficking	1016
Chapter-15	Missing Persons (States & UTs)	1027
Chapter-16A	Custodial Crimes & Complaints Against Police Personnel	1033
Chapter-16B	Injuries & Casualties of Police & Civilians and Incidents of Police Firing/ Lathi-charge	1039
Chapter-17A	Disposal of Cases By Police (States/UTs)	1045
Chapter-17B	Disposal of Cases By Police (Metropolitan Cities)	1093
Chapter-18A	Disposal of Cases By Courts (States/UTs)	1129
Chapter-18B	Disposal of Cases By Courts (Metropolitan Cities)	1185
Chapter-19A	Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (States/UTs)	1221
Chapter-19B	Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (Metropolitan Cities)	1277
Chapter-19C	Recidivism	1331
Chapter-20A	Property Stolen and Recovered (States/UTs)	1333
Chapter-20B	Seizures by State/UT Police	1337
Chapter-20C	Seizures and Prosecution (Central Armed Police Forces)	1345
Chapter-20D	Seizures and Prosecution (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)	1377

* * * * *

Disclaimer

1. The information published in this report has been obtained from States/UTs Police and CAPFs/CPOs. National Crime Records Bureau has only compiled and collated the data and presented it in the form of this report. As data is being furnished by States/UTs/ CAPFs/CPOs, NCRB is not responsible for authenticity of the information. However, any discrepancy observed in this report may be brought to the notice of the Bureau.

Limitations

1. Since the publication caters to the 'Principal Offence Rule' for classification of crime, the actual count of each crime head may be different from reported. This is because among many offences registered in a single FIR case, only most heinous crime (maximum punishment) is considered as counting unit.
2. The Socio-economic causative factors or reasons of crimes are not being captured by the Bureau. Only police recorded crime cases are being captured for this publication.
3. Crime Rates (Crime per lakh population) of States/UTs have been arrived at using the Mid-Year Projected Population of respective States/UTs of 2022 based on 2011 census (Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, July, 2020, National Commission on Population, Ministry of Health & Family Welfare). However, this is not available in respect of metropolitan cities. Crime Rates for Metropolitan cities have been calculated using Actual Population Census 2011. Hence, Crime Rates of States and Metropolitan cities are not comparable.
4. 'Crime Rate' is not calculated for City-wise Crimes under 'Children, SCs/STs & Senior Citizens' due to non-availability of Population figures of these groups in the cities.
5. Clarifications on data for Crime in India are pending from Nagaland. Hence, data from Nagaland State may be treated as provisional.

Methodology for Data Collection & Publication

A) Data Collection and Compilation Process

Crime in India – 2022 deals with the crime data which refers to the calendar year (1st January to 31st December of 2022). The data collection process including clarifications from the States/UTs/Central Agencies started in Jan, 2023 and continued till June, 2023.

a) State/UT Police:

- i. The annual State/UT data for “Crime in India” is furnished by the 36 States/UTs in the NCRB prescribed proforma through a software application developed by NCRB.
- ii. Similar data is also furnished for 53 Metropolitan Cities by respective SCRBs /CIDs (i.e. Metropolitan Cities which have the population of 1 million (10 lakh) or more as per Population Census, 2011). However, data pertaining to only 19 Metropolitan Cities with population more than 2 million (20 lakhs) is being published in hard copy. The data for remaining 34 Metropolitan Cities would, however, be available on NCRB Website.
- iii. Delhi UT comprises of both Delhi City and rural part of Delhi.
- iv. The data is entered by State/UT Police at Police Station/District level.
- v. A training is conducted every year for the functional officials (Police constables, HCs, ASIs, SIs, etc. from all States/UTs) to explain the various issues concerning entry of data in input tables.
- vi. The consolidation of District/State level data is done by State Police Agencies (SCRB/ CID).
- vii. First level data validation is done at the Police Station/District level during the data capturing process itself and Second level data validation is done at the state level at the time of consolidation of District data through the NCRB application.
- viii. Data is scrutinized at NCRB for discrepancy / inconsistency. The same, if any, are communicated to the respective State/UT for verification.
- ix. Amendments/Rectifications, if any, in the data are incorporated in the database by NCRB.

b) Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs:

Details of seizures and prosecutions under Prevention of Corruption Act, Direct Taxes Enactments, Customs Act, NDPS Act, etc. as being furnished by CAPFs (Assam Rifles, Border Security Force, Central Industrial Security Force, Central Reserve Police Force, Indo Tibetan Border Police and Sashastra Seema Bal) and the respective Central Law Enforcement Agencies (viz. CBI, Central Board of Direct Taxes, DRI, Narcotics Control Bureau, NIA and Central Board of Indirect Taxes & Customs) have been published under Chapter 20C & Chapter 20D respectively.

c) Compilation at NCRB:

- i. After receiving final data from all States/UTs including Metropolitan Cities, All-India data is generated by NCRB.
- ii. The National Level tables for the “Crime in India” publication are generated through software application and cross checked for discrepancy, if any.
- iii. Calculations used in the table, if any, are mentioned at the bottom of the respective table.

B) Methodology Adopted for the Present Publication (2022)

a) Principal Offence Rule:

As per the International Standard, the Bureau follows ‘Principal Offence Rule’ for counting of crime. In other words Principal Offence Rule refers to the system of recording each criminal incident as one crime. If many offences are registered in a single FIR case, only the most heinous crime i.e. the one that attracts maximum punishment will be considered as counting unit.

b) Population

Sl.	Segment	Source	Year of Population
1.	IPC & SLL	Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, July, 2020, National Commission on Population, MoHFW	Estimated population of States/UTs on the basis of 2011 Census for 2022
2.	Women	Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, July, 2020, National Commission on Population, MoHFW	Estimated population of States/UTs on the basis of 2011 Census for 2022
3.	Children	RGI	Actual Census 2011
4.	Senior Citizen	RGI	Actual Census 2011
5.	Scheduled Castes	RGI	Actual Census 2011
6.	Scheduled Tribes	RGI	Actual Census 2011
7.	Metropolitan Cities	RGI	Actual Census 2011

(Details of population for States / UTs and Metropolitan Cities are placed at Page viii)

c) Terms used for registered FIRs

The terms in the report namely ‘Cases Registered’, ‘Cases Reported’, ‘Number of Cases’, ‘Number of Crimes’, ‘Number of incidences’, ‘Incidences’ are interchangeably used to indicate the number of registered FIRs.

Projected Population– States/UTs

			Population (in Lakhs)		
SL	STATE/UT	2022	SL	STATE/UT	2022
1	Andhra Pradesh	530.33	19	Odisha	460.83
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15.51	20	Punjab	306.00
3	Assam	354.90	21	Rajasthan	804.44
4	Bihar	1255.32	22	Sikkim	6.84
5	Chhattisgarh	299.51	23	Tamil Nadu	767.07
6	Goa	15.69	24	Telangana	379.53
7	Gujarat	709.34	25	Tripura	41.18
8	Haryana	299.67	26	Uttar Pradesh	2340.94
9	Himachal Pradesh	74.43	27	Uttarakhand	115.57
10	Jharkhand	391.35	28	West Bengal	987.64
11	Karnataka	674.09	29	A&N Islands	4.02
12	Kerala	356.80	30	Chandigarh	12.23
13	Madhya Pradesh	858.91	31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	12.01
14	Maharashtra	1257.36	32	Delhi	210.96
15	Manipur	32.01	33	Jammu & Kashmir	135.38
16	Meghalaya	33.26	34	Ladakh	2.99
17	Mizoram	12.3	35	Lakshadweep	0.69
18	Nagaland	22.18	36	Puducherry	16.21

Population – 19 Metropolitan Cities

SL	CITY	Population in Lakhs	SL	CITY	Population in Lakhs
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	63.52	10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	29.20
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	84.99	11	Kochi (Kerala)	21.18
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	86.96	12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	141.13
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21.51	13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20.31
5	Delhi	163.15	14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	29.01
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	23.59	15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	184.14
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	77.49	16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	24.98
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	21.67	17	Patna (Bihar)	20.47
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	30.73	18	Pune (Maharashtra)	50.50
			19	Surat (Gujarat)	45.85

Population Source :

For States/UTs : Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW (estimated population of 2022 based on 2011 Census).

For 19 Metropolitan Cities : Registrar General of India actual population of 2011 Census.

Note: The Totals of the Population Figures, inside the publication may however, vary due to rounding off to single decimal.

CRIME STATISTICS - A WORD OF CAUTION!

Crime is manifestation of myriad complex factors. The causes of criminal behavior lie in the social processes and structures. People commit crimes due to the process of socialization that does not develop strong sense of right or wrong and ever-increasing desires act as strong stimulus for taking to crime to fulfill these desires. The genesis of crime can be traced to interplay of various social, economic, demographic, local and institutional factors. The presumption that crime occurs because of the failures of police therefore exhibits a lack of mature understanding of the theories of criminal behavior.

Further, these social factors along with other latent and concomitant factors vary significantly across different regions, states and societies. The differences in procedures over large geographical regions and method of functioning inherent between organizations also creates wide variations. Hence, any comparison among States/districts/regions/social groups etc. on the basis of these published data alone will be too simplistic and is best avoided.

Further, no weightage has been assigned to the gravity or nature of the crime. All crimes have thus been treated equal in counting the total crime for a State or City. More crime registered say, in a city is, therefore, not an indicator of its being comparatively unsafe than the city, where total crime may be less.

Lastly, as crime increases with population, Crime per lakh population (*Crime Rate*) may be a better indicator to assess increase or decrease in crime. However, a word of caution here! The primary presumption that the upward swing in police data indicates an increase in crime and thus a reflection of the ineffectiveness of the police is fallacious. 'Rise in crime' and 'increase in registration of crime by police' are clearly two different things, a fact which requires better understanding. Thus an oft-repeated expectation from certain quarters that an effective police administration will be able to keep the crime figures low, is misplaced. Increase in crime numbers in a State police data may in fact be on account of certain citizen centric police initiatives, like launching of e-FIR facility or women Helpdesks, etc. The increase or decrease in crime numbers, however, does call for a professional investigation of underlying factors pertaining to the local communities to suitably address the pertinent issues.

At a glance - IPC Crimes over the years 1981 - 2022

S. No.	Year	Total IPC Crimes			S. No.	Year	Total IPC Crimes		
		Crime Incidence	Crime Rate	Charge-sheeting Rate			Crime Incidence	Crime Rate	Charge-sheeting Rate
1	1981	1385757	200.8	61.3	22	2002	1780330	169.5	80.0
2	1982	1353904	192.0	65.3	23	2003	1716120	160.7	80.1
3	1983	1349866	187.4	67.3	24	2004	1832015	168.8	79.8
4	1984	1358660	184.7	67.9	25	2005	1822602	165.3	80.7
5	1985	1384731	184.4	70.2	26	2006	1878293	167.7	80.6
6	1986	1405835	183.5	71.1	27	2007	1989673	175.1	80.1
7	1987	1406992	180.1	72.4	28	2008	2093379	181.5	79.8
8	1988	1440356	180.8	70.7	29	2009	2121345	181.4	78.4
9	1989	1529844	188.5	72.3	30	2010	2224831	187.6	79.1
10	1990	1604449	194.0	70.2	31	2011	2325575	192.2	78.8
11	1991	1678375	197.5	71.3	32	2012	2387188	196.7	78.8
12	1992	1689341	194.7	72.2	33	2013	2647722	215.5	79.5
13	1993	1629936	184.4	72.5	34	2014	2851563	229.2	79.6
14	1994	1635251	181.7	74.1	35	2015	2949400	234.2	77.7
15	1995	1695696	185.1	74.3	36	2016	2975711	233.6	72.9
16	1996	1709576	183.4	76.9	37	2017	3062579	237.7	70.7
17	1997	1719820	180.0	77.5	38	2018	3132955	236.7	68.1
18	1998	1778815	183.2	77.8	39	2019	3225597	241.2	67.2
19	1999	1764629	178.9	78.0	40	2020	4254356	314.3	75.8
20	2000	1771084	176.7	78.4	41	2021	3663360	268.0	72.3
21	2001	1769308	172.3	78.6	42	2022	3561379	258.1	71.3

Chapter **6A**

**Crime Against
Senior Citizens
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 6A.1
Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) (State/UT-wise) - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022	Actual Senior Citizen Population (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Crime against Senior Citizen (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1860	1818	2114	48.3	43.7	83.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	8	7	0.6	11.0	66.7
3	Assam	6	5	6	20.8	0.3	85.7
4	Bihar	322	150	252	77.1	3.3	98.9
5	Chhattisgarh	1533	1408	1632	20.0	81.4	88.7
6	Goa	31	50	35	1.6	21.4	85.1
7	Gujarat	2785	872	608	47.9	12.7	91.3
8	Haryana	650	1056	1574	21.9	71.7	42.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	394	419	287	7.0	40.8	85.3
10	Jharkhand	2	32	62	23.6	2.6	56.5
11	Karnataka	853	1442	1583	57.9	27.3	77.8
12	Kerala	699	671	1023	41.9	24.4	91.3
13	Madhya Pradesh	4602	5273	6187	57.1	108.3	93.8
14	Maharashtra	4909	6190	5059	111.1	45.5	66.1
15	Manipur	7	8	3	2.0	1.5	-
16	Meghalaya	3	3	0	1.4	0.0	-
17	Mizoram	8	5	9	0.7	13.1	100.0
18	Nagaland	11	8	11	1.0	10.7	80.0
19	Odisha	326	210	551	39.8	13.8	82.9
20	Punjab	289	335	314	28.7	11.0	76.9
21	Rajasthan	648	363	278	51.1	5.4	41.9
22	Sikkim	2	2	5	0.4	12.3	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1581	1841	2376	75.1	31.6	81.4
24	Telangana	1575	1952	2181	34.4	63.3	72.4
25	Tripura	13	8	12	2.9	4.1	71.4
26	Uttar Pradesh	353	423	410	154.4	2.7	87.6
27	Uttarakhand	4	7	14	9.0	1.6	87.5
28	West Bengal	344	304	403	77.4	5.2	98.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		23810	24863	26996	1015.4	26.6	79.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	17	14	27	0.3	106.2	81.5
30	Chandigarh	43	22	74	0.7	110.3	70.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	4	8	0.3	31.7	66.7
32	Delhi	919	1167	1315	11.5	114.6	34.7
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	40	118	9.0	13.1	73.7
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0.2	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	7	1.2	5.8	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		984	1247	1549	23.1	67.0	40.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		24794	26110	28545	1038.5	27.5	77.5

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population

TABLE 6A.1 Page 1 of 1

• Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	81	84	1.7	2	2	0.0	35	36	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	6	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	39	39	0.5	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.2
5	Chhattisgarh	90	90	4.5	1	1	0.0	25	25	1.2
6	Goa	5	5	3.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	47	49	1.0	4	5	0.1	18	18	0.4
8	Haryana	47	48	2.1	7	7	0.3	9	9	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	6	0.9	2	2	0.3	4	4	0.6
10	Jharkhand	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3
11	Karnataka	91	93	1.6	1	1	0.0	48	50	0.8
12	Kerala	61	62	1.5	4	4	0.1	22	22	0.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	128	129	2.2	9	9	0.2	31	31	0.5
14	Maharashtra	183	198	1.6	11	11	0.1	61	62	0.5
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	1	1	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0	9	9	0.2
20	Punjab	62	70	2.2	6	12	0.2	6	6	0.2
21	Rajasthan	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
22	Sikkim	3	3	7.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	198	201	2.6	1	1	0.0	67	73	0.9
24	Telangana	59	65	1.7	14	16	0.4	25	26	0.7
25	Tripura	11	11	3.8	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	98	103	0.6	19	19	0.1	2	2	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	3	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	34	34	0.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1237	1286	1.2	83	92	0.1	417	428	0.4
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	4.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	22	22	1.9	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.7
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	4	4	3.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	32	32	1.4	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.6
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1269	1318	1.2	83	92	0.1	431	442	0.4

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Senior Citizen Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 6A.2 Page 1 of 8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)			Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)			Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	593	612	12.3	29	29	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	151	151	2.0	31	31	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	627	628	31.3	31	31	1.5
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	6	6	3.7	5	5	3.1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	68	69	1.4	54	54	1.1
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	59	60	2.7	54	57	2.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	35	35	5.0	27	27	3.8
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.5	14	14	0.6
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	367	373	6.3	18	18	0.3
12	Kerala	63	65	1.5	377	410	9.0	70	73	1.7
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	3018	3103	52.8	245	252	4.3
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	1331	1334	12.0	306	309	2.8
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.4	1	1	0.0
20	Punjab	2	2	0.1	17	18	0.6	37	38	1.3
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	701	723	9.3	42	44	0.6
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	326	337	9.5	31	31	0.9
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	26	26	0.2	46	46	0.3
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	58	64	0.7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	70	72	0.1	7734	7917	7.6	1100	1125	1.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.9	1	1	3.9
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	4.0
32	Delhi	9	9	0.8	57	57	5.0	7	7	0.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	12	12	1.3	1	1	0.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	9	9	0.4	71	71	3.1	11	11	0.5
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	79	81	0.1	7805	7988	7.5	1111	1136	1.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)			Rape (Sec.376 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	64	64	1.3	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	17	17	0.8	2	2	0.1	6	6	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	6	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	65	66	1.1	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.0
12	Kerala	58	59	1.4	2	2	0.0	15	15	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	12	12	0.2	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1
14	Maharashtra	51	51	0.5	11	11	0.1	11	11	0.1
15	Manipur	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1
20	Punjab	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.2
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	2.5
23	Tamil Nadu	13	13	0.2	3	3	0.0	11	11	0.1
24	Telangana	17	17	0.5	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	1	1	0.1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	315	317	0.3	34	34	0.0	80	80	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	2	2	7.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	14	14	1.2	1	1	0.1	5	5	0.4
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	21	21	0.9	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.3
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	336	338	0.3	35	35	0.0	87	87	0.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Theft (Sec.379 IPC)			Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	229	229	4.7	12	12	0.2	10	10	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	5	5	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	122	122	6.1	2	2	0.1	7	7	0.3
6	Goa	3	3	1.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	58	58	1.2	8	8	0.2	29	29	0.6
8	Haryana	222	222	10.1	6	6	0.3	7	7	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	12	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	25	25	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	175	175	3.0	2	2	0.0	61	61	1.1
12	Kerala	29	29	0.7	4	4	0.1	59	59	1.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	373	373	6.5	10	10	0.2	38	38	0.7
14	Maharashtra	1288	1296	11.6	24	24	0.2	356	356	3.2
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	3	3	4.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	6	6	5.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	29	29	0.7	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1
20	Punjab	68	70	2.4	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
21	Rajasthan	47	47	0.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	326	326	4.3	15	15	0.2	242	243	3.2
24	Telangana	242	242	7.0	8	8	0.2	24	24	0.7
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	35	35	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	3299	3309	3.2	100	100	0.1	842	843	0.8
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	2	2	3.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	4.0	0	0	0.0	2	3	7.9
32	Delhi	627	627	54.6	10	10	0.9	36	36	3.1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	14	14	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	645	645	27.9	10	10	0.4	40	41	1.7
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	3944	3954	3.8	110	110	0.1	882	884	0.8

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Dacoity								
		Dacoity (Total)			A) Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)			B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	15	15	0.1	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	35	35	0.0	34	34	0.0	1	1	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	37	37	0.0	36	36	0.0	1	1	0.0

Col.39=Col.42+Col.45

Col.40=Col.43+Col.46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)			Forgery, Cheating & Fraud					
					Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)			Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	129	130	2.7	171	171	3.5	14	14	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	7	7	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	7	7	0.3	61	61	3.0	18	18	0.9
6	Goa	1	1	0.6	1	1	0.6	1	1	0.6
7	Gujarat	6	6	0.1	81	81	1.7	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	50	51	2.3	157	159	7.2	18	20	0.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	50	50	7.1	24	24	3.4	5	5	0.7
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	58	58	1.0	313	317	5.4	16	18	0.3
12	Kerala	13	13	0.3	87	87	2.1	2	2	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	91	91	1.6	140	144	2.5	15	15	0.3
14	Maharashtra	101	102	0.9	840	858	7.6	150	153	1.4
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5	1	1	1.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	3	3	2.9	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	2	2	0.1	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	18	18	0.6	40	40	1.4	7	7	0.2
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	27	27	0.5	14	14	0.3
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	34	35	0.5	222	227	3.0	20	20	0.3
24	Telangana	346	370	10.0	655	667	19.0	83	83	2.4
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	106	106	0.7	6	6	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1	2	2	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	906	934	0.9	2952	2997	2.9	379	386	0.4
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	4	4	15.7	1	1	3.9
30	Chandigarh	3	3	4.5	55	55	82.0	12	12	17.9
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	4.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	15	15	1.3	184	189	16.0	42	43	3.7
33	Jammu & Kashmir	25	25	2.8	5	5	0.6	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	43	43	1.9	249	254	10.8	55	56	2.4
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	949	977	0.9	3201	3251	3.1	434	442	0.4

Col.51=Col.54+Col.57+Col.60

TABLE 6A.2 Page 6 of 8

Col.52=Col.55+Col.58+Col.61

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud						Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)		
		Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)			Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	144	144	3.0	13	13	0.3	125	125	2.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	41	41	2.0	2	2	0.1	99	99	4.9
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.2
7	Gujarat	64	64	1.3	17	17	0.4	172	174	3.6
8	Haryana	135	135	6.2	4	4	0.2	56	57	2.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	17	17	2.4	2	2	0.3	14	14	2.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	287	289	5.0	10	10	0.2	56	57	1.0
12	Kerala	83	83	2.0	2	2	0.0	18	18	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	124	128	2.2	1	1	0.0	772	790	13.5
14	Maharashtra	617	629	5.6	73	76	0.7	9	9	0.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
18	Nagaland	1	1	1.0	2	2	1.9	1	1	1.0
19	Odisha	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	75	75	1.9
20	Punjab	33	33	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	13	13	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	2.5
23	Tamil Nadu	157	162	2.1	45	45	0.6	91	91	1.2
24	Telangana	559	571	16.2	13	13	0.4	86	87	2.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	89	89	0.6	11	11	0.1	9	9	0.1
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2375	2410	2.3	198	201	0.2	1588	1611	1.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	2	2	7.9	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	43	43	64.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	4.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	136	140	11.9	6	6	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.1	4	4	0.4	2	2	0.2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	183	187	7.9	11	11	0.5	2	2	0.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2558	2597	2.5	209	212	0.2	1590	1613	1.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes			Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	628	630	13.0	2114	2140	43.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	4.7	7	7	11.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	6	7	0.3
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	252	252	3.3
5	Chhattisgarh	555	577	27.7	1632	1655	81.4
6	Goa	12	12	7.3	35	35	21.4
7	Gujarat	55	55	1.1	608	614	12.7
8	Haryana	872	889	39.7	1574	1600	71.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	107	107	15.2	287	287	40.8
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	62	62	2.6
11	Karnataka	317	328	5.5	1583	1610	27.3
12	Kerala	141	147	3.4	1023	1069	24.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	1309	1353	22.9	6187	6346	108.3
14	Maharashtra	461	463	4.2	5059	5110	45.5
15	Manipur	1	1	0.5	3	3	1.5
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	2	2	2.9	9	9	13.1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	11	11	10.7
19	Odisha	397	397	10.0	551	551	13.8
20	Punjab	39	101	1.4	314	394	11.0
21	Rajasthan	189	189	3.7	278	278	5.4
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	5	5	12.3
23	Tamil Nadu	406	433	5.4	2376	2443	31.6
24	Telangana	342	345	9.9	2181	2241	63.3
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	12	12	4.1
26	Uttar Pradesh	68	68	0.4	410	415	2.7
27	Uttarakhand	7	7	0.8	14	14	1.6
28	West Bengal	293	297	3.8	403	414	5.2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	6204	6404	6.1	26996	27584	26.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	16	16	62.9	27	27	106.2
30	Chandigarh	11	11	16.4	74	74	110.3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	2	7.9	8	9	31.7
32	Delhi	319	321	27.8	1315	1322	114.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	44	46	4.9	118	120	13.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	7	7	5.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	392	396	16.9	1549	1559	67.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	6596	6800	6.4	28545	29143	27.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.2 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 6A.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	637	1269	3	1909	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	55	83	0	138	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	295	431	0	726	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	44	79	0	123	0
5	Simple Hurt	1986	7805	1	9792	0
6	Grievous Hurt	453	1111	0	1564	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	112	336	0	448	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	43	35	0	78	0
9	Rape	34	87	0	121	0
10	Theft	2635	3944	18	6597	0
11	Extortion	134	110	0	244	0
12	Robbery	1189	882	0	2071	0
13	Dacoity	42	37	0	79	0
13.1	Dacoity	42	36	0	78	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	1	0	1	0
14	Criminal Trespass	469	949	0	1418	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5446	3201	42	8689	0
15.1	Fraud	637	434	3	1074	0
15.2	Cheating	4486	2558	39	7083	0
15.3	Forgery	323	209	0	532	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	234	1590	0	1824	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4908	6596	3	11507	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		18716	28545	67	47328	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 1 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	1	0	0	14	9
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	2	1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	2	13	5
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	1	0
5	Simple Hurt	0	0	30	86	53
6	Grievous Hurt	1	0	3	10	8
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	1	23	4
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	5	5
9	Rape	0	0	0	1	0
10	Theft	27	0	1	21	128
11	Extortion	0	0	0	4	0
12	Robbery	5	0	1	4	2
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	1	0	0	61	81
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	4	1	2	164	159
15.1	Fraud	1	1	0	20	38
15.2	Cheating	3	0	2	137	112
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	7	9
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	40	10
17	Other IPC Crimes	5	0	11	416	168
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		45	1	51	865	633

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 2 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Murder	34	10	67	209	946	1155
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	6	1	10	26	58	84
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	7	0	27	114	293	407
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	1	17	61	78
5	Simple Hurt	75	4	248	846	6470	7316
6	Grievous Hurt	11	1	33	175	832	1007
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	33	48	231	279
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	12	10	11	21
9	Rape	2	0	3	13	71	84
10	Theft	2197	1	2348	288	1105	1393
11	Extortion	7	0	11	30	65	95
12	Robbery	296	0	303	218	439	657
13	Dacoity	1	0	1	15	25	40
13.1	Dacoity	1	0	1	15	24	39
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Criminal Trespass	21	0	163	197	573	770
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	970	5	1300	658	796	1454
15.1	Fraud	123	0	181	123	74	197
15.2	Cheating	832	5	1088	488	662	1150
15.3	Forgery	15	0	31	47	60	107
16	Criminal Intimidation	24	0	74	88	1354	1442
17	Other IPC Crimes	943	19	1557	988	4156	5144
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		4601	41	6191	3940	17486	21426

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 3 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Murder	1223	0	0	686	94.4	35.9
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	94	0	0	44	89.4	31.9
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	434	0	0	292	93.8	40.2
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	79	0	0	44	98.7	35.8
5	Simple Hurt	7564	0	1	2228	96.7	22.8
6	Grievous Hurt	1041	1	0	522	96.7	33.4
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	313	0	1	135	89.1	30.1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	33	1	0	44	63.6	56.4
9	Rape	87	0	0	34	96.6	28.1
10	Theft	3768	0	0	2829	37.0	42.9
11	Extortion	106	0	0	138	89.6	56.6
12	Robbery	965	0	1	1106	68.1	53.4
13	Dacoity	41	0	0	38	97.6	48.1
13.1	Dacoity	40	0	0	38	97.5	48.7
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
14	Criminal Trespass	934	0	0	484	82.4	34.1
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2758	3	7	5927	52.7	68.2
15.1	Fraud	379	0	4	694	52.0	64.6
15.2	Cheating	2241	1	3	4841	51.3	68.3
15.3	Forgery	138	2	0	392	77.5	73.7
16	Criminal Intimidation	1516	0	3	308	95.1	16.9
17	Other IPC Crimes	6706	2	2	4799	76.7	41.7
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		27662	7	15	19658	77.5	41.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 4 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1959	2114	0	4073	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	7	0	13	0
3	Assam	11	6	0	17	0
4	Bihar	193	252	0	445	0
5	Chhattisgarh	323	1632	0	1955	0
6	Goa	28	35	0	63	0
7	Gujarat	172	608	0	780	0
8	Haryana	199	1574	0	1773	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	90	287	0	377	0
10	Jharkhand	45	62	0	107	0
11	Karnataka	723	1583	0	2306	0
12	Kerala	325	1023	29	1377	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	418	6187	0	6605	0
14	Maharashtra	7592	5059	16	12667	0
15	Manipur	13	3	0	16	0
16	Meghalaya	10	0	0	10	0
17	Mizoram	2	9	0	11	0
18	Nagaland	12	11	0	23	0
19	Odisha	125	551	0	676	0
20	Punjab	374	314	0	688	0
21	Rajasthan	45	278	0	323	0
22	Sikkim	0	5	0	5	0
23	Tamil Nadu	3560	2376	2	5938	0
24	Telangana	870	2181	20	3071	0
25	Tripura	6	12	0	18	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	52	410	0	462	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	14	0	14	0
28	West Bengal	106	403	0	509	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		17259	26996	67	44322	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	3	27	0	30	0
30	Chandigarh	44	74	0	118	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	8	0	9	0
32	Delhi	1392	1315	0	2707	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	15	118	0	133	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	7	0	9	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1457	1549	0	3006	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		18716	28545	67	47328	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	3	90	123
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	3	2	6
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	1	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	371	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	10	13
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	6	0	0	143	14
12	Kerala	1	0	0	29	24
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	0	3	11
14	Maharashtra	2	0	44	32	66
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	2	14
20	Punjab	0	0	0	14	8
21	Rajasthan	0	0	1	46	59
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	31	0	0	0	82
24	Telangana	0	0	0	99	154
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	2	5
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	0
28	West Bengal	2	0	0	2	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		45	1	51	848	582
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	46
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	17	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	17	51
TOTAL ALL INDIA		45	1	51	865	633

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	95	5	316	522	1080	1602
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	1	1	2
3	Assam	1	0	1	0	6	6
4	Bihar	1	0	2	38	146	184
5	Chhattisgarh	186	2	199	172	1388	1560
6	Goa	6	1	7	18	22	40
7	Gujarat	50	0	52	20	527	547
8	Haryana	445	0	816	65	529	594
9	Himachal Pradesh	18	5	46	51	215	266
10	Jharkhand	10	0	10	0	13	13
11	Karnataka	147	0	304	259	827	1086
12	Kerala	35	0	88	107	826	933
13	Madhya Pradesh	364	0	378	177	5531	5708
14	Maharashtra	1742	16	1900	1377	2329	3706
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	9	10
18	Nagaland	1	0	1	2	2	4
19	Odisha	74	1	91	58	384	442
20	Punjab	31	1	54	72	108	180
21	Rajasthan	63	0	169	8	114	122
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	4	4
23	Tamil Nadu	222	7	311	318	1181	1499
24	Telangana	389	2	644	460	1227	1687
25	Tripura	2	0	4	4	6	10
26	Uttar Pradesh	43	0	50	21	333	354
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	1	0	7	7
28	West Bengal	1	0	3	47	312	359
	TOTAL STATE(S)	3927	40	5448	3798	17127	20925
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	5	0	5	0	22	22
30	Chandigarh	7	0	12	13	15	28
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	2	0	4	4
32	Delhi	653	0	699	124	248	372
33	Jammu & Kashmir	8	0	25	5	65	70
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	5	5
	TOTAL UT(S)	674	1	743	142	359	501
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	4601	41	6191	3940	17486	21426

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1920	1	0	2152	83.4	52.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	0	10	66.7	76.9
3	Assam	7	0	0	10	85.7	58.8
4	Bihar	186	0	0	259	98.9	58.2
5	Chhattisgarh	1759	0	0	196	88.7	10.0
6	Goa	47	0	0	16	85.1	25.4
7	Gujarat	599	1	8	179	91.3	22.9
8	Haryana	1410	0	0	363	42.1	20.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	312	0	0	65	85.3	17.2
10	Jharkhand	23	0	0	84	56.5	78.5
11	Karnataka	1396	3	6	907	77.8	39.3
12	Kerala	1022	0	0	355	91.3	25.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	6087	0	0	518	93.8	7.8
14	Maharashtra	5608	0	0	7059	66.1	55.7
15	Manipur	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
17	Mizoram	10	0	0	1	100.0	9.1
18	Nagaland	5	0	0	18	80.0	78.3
19	Odisha	533	0	0	143	82.9	21.2
20	Punjab	234	2	1	452	76.9	65.7
21	Rajasthan	291	0	0	32	41.9	9.9
22	Sikkim	4	0	0	1	100.0	20.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1841	0	0	4097	81.4	69.0
24	Telangana	2331	0	0	740	72.4	24.1
25	Tripura	14	0	0	4	71.4	22.2
26	Uttar Pradesh	404	0	0	58	87.6	12.6
27	Uttarakhand	8	0	0	6	87.5	42.9
28	West Bengal	364	0	0	145	98.6	28.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	26418	7	15	17896	79.2	40.4
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	27	0	0	3	81.5	10.0
30	Chandigarh	40	0	0	78	70.0	66.1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	6	0	0	3	66.7	33.3
32	Delhi	1071	0	0	1636	34.7	60.4
33	Jammu & Kashmir	95	0	0	38	73.7	28.6
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	5	0	0	4	100.0	44.4
	TOTAL UT(S)	1244	0	0	1762	40.3	58.6
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	27662	7	15	19658	77.5	41.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.4 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	5651	1155	6806	8	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	428	84	512	2	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	2418	407	2825	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	371	78	449	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	26113	7316	33429	13	1
6	Grievous Hurt	5631	1007	6638	1	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	800	279	1079	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	101	21	122	1	0
9	Rape	333	84	417	1	0
10	Theft	4110	1393	5503	0	2
11	Extortion	366	95	461	0	0
12	Robbery	3410	657	4067	1	0
13	Dacoity	210	40	250	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	192	39	231	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	18	1	19	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	2627	770	3397	1	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5384	1454	6838	3	0
15.1	Fraud	629	197	826	0	0
15.2	Cheating	4517	1150	5667	3	0
15.3	Forgery	238	107	345	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	5093	1442	6535	1	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	26157	5144	31301	19	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		89203	21426	110629	51	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 1 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	1	0	0	9	1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	2	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	4	0	0	4	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	2	2	0
5	Simple Hurt	918	102	2	1036	0
6	Grievous Hurt	67	16	0	84	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32	0	1	33	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	2	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	1	0
10	Theft	257	1	0	260	0
11	Extortion	4	0	0	4	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	1	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	182	0	2	185	1
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	114	0	3	120	0
15.1	Fraud	6	0	0	6	0
15.2	Cheating	104	0	2	109	0
15.3	Forgery	4	0	1	5	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	275	26	0	302	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	602	11	0	632	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		2457	156	10	2677	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 2 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Murder	135	6	141	10	248
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	1	4	0	32
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	34	3	37	2	117
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	5	0	5	1	9
5	Simple Hurt	490	126	616	174	1291
6	Grievous Hurt	46	1	47	10	225
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	2	5	6	58
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	2
9	Rape	6	1	7	0	11
10	Theft	94	110	204	9	221
11	Extortion	3	1	4	1	16
12	Robbery	30	23	53	4	80
13	Dacoity	2	0	2	0	8
13.1	Dacoity	2	0	2	0	8
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	49	5	54	6	124
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	33	3	36	11	182
15.1	Fraud	6	1	7	0	22
15.2	Cheating	26	2	28	11	151
15.3	Forgery	1	0	1	0	9
16	Criminal Intimidation	63	6	69	20	211
17	Other IPC Crimes	477	141	618	126	891
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1473	429	1902	381	3726

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 3 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases which in Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	399	408	6398	35.3	94.0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	36	38	474	11.1	92.6
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	156	160	2665	23.7	94.3
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	15	17	432	33.3	96.2
5	Simple Hurt	2081	3117	30312	29.6	90.7
6	Grievous Hurt	282	366	6272	16.7	94.5
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	69	102	977	7.2	90.5
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	5	117	0.0	95.9
9	Rape	18	19	398	38.9	95.4
10	Theft	434	694	4809	47.0	87.4
11	Extortion	21	25	436	19.0	94.6
12	Robbery	137	138	3929	38.7	96.6
13	Dacoity	10	10	240	20.0	96.0
13.1	Dacoity	10	10	221	20.0	95.7
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	19	-	100.0
14	Criminal Trespass	184	369	3028	29.3	89.1
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	229	349	6489	15.7	94.9
15.1	Fraud	29	35	791	24.1	95.8
15.2	Cheating	190	299	5368	14.7	94.7
15.3	Forgery	10	15	330	10.0	95.7
16	Criminal Intimidation	300	602	5933	23.0	90.8
17	Other IPC Crimes	1635	2267	29034	37.8	92.8
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		6009	8686	101943	31.7	92.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 4 of 4

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3798	1602	5400	14	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	2	11	0	0
3	Assam	6	6	12	0	0
4	Bihar	1850	184	2034	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	4373	1560	5933	0	0
6	Goa	178	40	218	0	0
7	Gujarat	9091	547	9638	0	0
8	Haryana	1218	594	1812	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1241	266	1507	0	0
10	Jharkhand	27	13	40	0	0
11	Karnataka	4242	1086	5328	2	0
12	Kerala	3049	933	3982	4	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	19290	5708	24998	6	0
14	Maharashtra	21932	3706	25638	8	2
15	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
16	Meghalaya	9	0	9	0	0
17	Mizoram	27	10	37	0	0
18	Nagaland	19	4	23	0	0
19	Odisha	1615	442	2057	0	0
20	Punjab	538	180	718	2	0
21	Rajasthan	1418	122	1540	0	1
22	Sikkim	5	4	9	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	5930	1499	7429	8	0
24	Telangana	3554	1687	5241	4	0
25	Tripura	47	10	57	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2257	354	2611	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	20	7	27	0	0
28	West Bengal	1336	359	1695	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		87082	20925	108007	49	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	71	22	93	2	0
30	Chandigarh	81	28	109	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	4	5	0	0
32	Delhi	1926	372	2298	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	22	70	92	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	20	5	25	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		2121	501	2622	2	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		89203	21426	110629	51	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	853	0	0	867	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	86	0	88	0
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	1	2	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	0	0	16	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	68	0	0	70	0
12	Kerala	7	0	2	13	1
13	Madhya Pradesh	875	67	0	948	0
14	Maharashtra	142	0	0	152	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	4	6	0
21	Rajasthan	12	3	0	16	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	9	0
24	Telangana	467	0	1	472	0
25	Tripura	1	0	0	1	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2445	156	8	2661	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	2	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	2	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	4	0	0	4	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	8	0	0	8	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	12	0	2	16	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2457	156	10	2677	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	100	96	196	0	345
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	402	24	426	118	269
6	Goa	1	0	1	0	5
7	Gujarat	15	0	15	6	182
8	Haryana	23	8	31	0	117
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	1	5	3	22
10	Jharkhand	1	12	13	0	0
11	Karnataka	6	8	14	0	239
12	Kerala	14	4	18	1	70
13	Madhya Pradesh	504	61	565	156	912
14	Maharashtra	77	88	165	48	728
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	1	1	2	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	24	2	26	20	73
21	Rajasthan	25	3	28	3	18
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	129	64	193	18	429
24	Telangana	94	55	149	0	239
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	28	0	28	1	1
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	3	16
TOTAL STATE(S)		1449	427	1876	377	3669
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	4
30	Chandigarh	10	0	10	0	8
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1
32	Delhi	13	0	13	4	43
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	2	2	0	1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		24	2	26	4	57
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1473	429	1902	381	3726

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	541	1408	3992	36.2	73.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	11	-	100.0
3	Assam	0	0	12	-	100.0
4	Bihar	0	0	2034	-	100.0
5	Chhattisgarh	813	901	5032	52.4	84.8
6	Goa	6	7	211	16.7	96.8
7	Gujarat	203	203	9435	7.4	97.9
8	Haryana	148	150	1662	20.9	91.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	46	1461	16.7	96.9
10	Jharkhand	13	13	27	100.0	67.5
11	Karnataka	253	323	5005	5.5	93.9
12	Kerala	89	102	3880	20.2	97.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	1633	2581	22417	34.6	89.7
14	Maharashtra	941	1093	24545	17.5	95.7
15	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	9	-	100.0
17	Mizoram	2	2	35	100.0	94.6
18	Nagaland	0	0	23	-	100.0
19	Odisha	0	0	2057	-	100.0
20	Punjab	119	125	593	21.8	82.6
21	Rajasthan	49	65	1475	57.1	95.8
22	Sikkim	2	2	7	0.0	77.8
23	Tamil Nadu	640	649	6780	30.2	91.3
24	Telangana	388	860	4381	38.4	83.6
25	Tripura	2	3	54	0.0	94.7
26	Uttar Pradesh	30	30	2581	93.3	98.9
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	26	100.0	96.3
28	West Bengal	19	19	1676	0.0	98.9
	TOTAL STATE(S)	5922	8583	99424	31.7	92.1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	5	7	86	20.0	92.5
30	Chandigarh	18	20	89	55.6	81.7
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
32	Delhi	60	64	2234	21.7	97.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	3	11	81	66.7	88.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	25	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	87	103	2519	29.9	96.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	6009	8686	101943	31.7	92.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Murder	2092	137	0	2229
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	163	8	0	171
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	838	47	0	885
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	104	5	0	109
5	Simple Hurt	5214	666	8	5888
6	Grievous Hurt	1304	106	0	1410
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	378	35	0	413
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	64	1	0	65
9	Rape	91	0	0	91
10	Theft	1818	48	1	1867
11	Extortion	160	8	0	168
12	Robbery	1113	23	0	1136
13	Dacoity	202	2	0	204
13.1	Dacoity	197	2	0	199
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	5	0	0	5
14	Criminal Trespass	603	93	0	696
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2065	110	0	2175
15.1	Fraud	362	14	0	376
15.2	Cheating	1454	89	0	1543
15.3	Forgery	249	7	0	256
16	Criminal Intimidation	889	75	4	968
17	Other IPC Crimes	4654	307	0	4961
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		21752	1671	13	23436

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 1 of 3

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Murder	1943	127	0	2070	184	5	0	189
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	157	6	0	163	6	0	0	6
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	812	58	0	870	90	0	0	90
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	97	3	0	100	8	0	0	8
5	Simple Hurt	11056	1389	2	12447	875	51	0	926
6	Grievous Hurt	1682	177	0	1859	71	2	0	73
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	459	60	0	519	6	0	0	6
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	50	1	0	51	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	87	0	0	87	7	0	0	7
10	Theft	1890	68	1	1959	263	1	0	264
11	Extortion	151	8	0	159	5	0	0	5
12	Robbery	1009	20	0	1029	73	0	0	73
13	Dacoity	198	4	0	202	11	0	0	11
13.1	Dacoity	193	4	0	197	11	0	0	11
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	1405	161	0	1566	100	6	0	106
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2355	133	0	2488	52	0	0	52
15.1	Fraud	328	21	0	349	8	0	0	8
15.2	Cheating	1801	105	0	1906	43	0	0	43
15.3	Forgery	226	7	0	233	1	0	0	1
16	Criminal Intimidation	2283	251	4	2538	129	2	0	131
17	Other IPC Crimes	7825	611	0	8436	721	17	0	738
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		33459	3077	7	36543	2601	84	0	2685

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 2 of 3

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	10	0	0	10	361	19	0	380
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	36
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	8	0	0	8	210	0	0	210
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3	0	0	3	13	0	0	13
5	Simple Hurt	266	38	0	304	1870	395	0	2265
6	Grievous Hurt	20	3	0	23	415	57	0	472
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	0	0	7	88	6	0	94
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	8
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
10	Theft	10	0	0	10	266	10	0	276
11	Extortion	1	0	0	1	20	0	0	20
12	Robbery	4	0	0	4	140	0	0	140
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	8	0	0	8	179	15	0	194
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	16	0	0	16	247	10	0	257
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	31	1	0	32
15.2	Cheating	16	0	0	16	205	9	0	214
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
16	Criminal Intimidation	28	1	0	29	366	39	0	405
17	Other IPC Crimes	168	17	0	185	1236	110	0	1346
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		552	59	0	611	5489	662	0	6151

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 3 of 3

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1057	153	0	1210	3111	409	0	3520
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	4
3	Assam	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
4	Bihar	211	2	0	213	236	6	0	242
5	Chhattisgarh	2388	198	0	2586	2319	198	0	2517
6	Goa	20	1	0	21	55	3	0	58
7	Gujarat	1141	74	1	1216	1247	80	1	1328
8	Haryana	1029	63	0	1092	978	62	0	1040
9	Himachal Pradesh	110	28	0	138	378	116	0	494
10	Jharkhand	16	0	0	16	13	0	0	13
11	Karnataka	1625	224	4	1853	1741	238	4	1983
12	Kerala	988	79	0	1067	1176	115	2	1293
13	Madhya Pradesh	2929	258	0	3187	9470	938	0	10408
14	Maharashtra	3950	178	0	4128	5067	324	0	5391
15	Manipur	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	10
18	Nagaland	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
19	Odisha	129	12	0	141	513	51	0	564
20	Punjab	450	53	0	503	356	49	0	405
21	Rajasthan	185	21	0	206	189	22	0	211
22	Sikkim	6	0	0	6	4	1	0	5
23	Tamil Nadu	2842	222	8	3072	2165	173	0	2338
24	Telangana	792	39	0	831	2309	132	0	2441
25	Tripura	11	0	0	11	16	0	0	16
26	Uttar Pradesh	606	5	0	611	714	5	0	719
27	Uttarakhand	10	0	0	10	9	0	0	9
28	West Bengal	376	26	0	402	664	126	0	790
TOTAL STATE(S)		20898	1636	13	22547	32753	3049	7	35809
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	27	0	0	27	28	0	0	28
30	Chandigarh	54	3	0	57	57	4	0	61
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	19	0	0	19	14	0	0	14
32	Delhi	638	13	0	651	489	2	0	491
33	Jammu & Kashmir	109	19	0	128	112	22	0	134
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	0	0	7	6	0	0	6
TOTAL UT(S)		854	35	0	889	706	28	0	734
TOTAL ALL INDIA		21752	1671	13	23436	33459	3077	7	36543

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 6A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	214	10	0	224	0	0	0	0	467	37	0	504
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	614	8	0	622	154	22	0	176	388	30	0	418
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
7	Gujarat	25	0	0	25	11	4	0	15	355	50	0	405
8	Haryana	55	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	145	3	0	148
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	4	0	13	5	3	0	8	24	5	0	29
10	Jharkhand	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	375	59	0	434
12	Kerala	18	0	0	18	4	0	0	4	84	1	0	85
13	Madhya Pradesh	798	28	0	826	230	12	0	242	1296	316	0	1612
14	Maharashtra	205	4	0	209	51	1	0	52	1158	71	0	1229
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	46	1	0	47	43	12	0	55	164	22	0	186
21	Rajasthan	46	0	0	46	5	0	0	5	28	0	0	28
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	259	22	0	281	39	5	0	44	610	53	0	663
24	Telangana	209	7	0	216	0	0	0	0	278	14	0	292
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
26	Uttar Pradesh	36	0	0	36	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	29	0	0	29
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2567	84	0	2651	546	59	0	605	5418	662	0	6080
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
30	Chandigarh	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
32	Delhi	16	0	0	16	6	0	0	6	53	0	0	53
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	34	0	0	34	6	0	0	6	71	0	0	71
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2601	84	0	2685	552	59	0	611	5489	662	0	6151

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 6A.8 Page 2 of 2

Chapter **6B**

**Crime Against
Senior Citizens
in
Metropolitan Cities**
(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 6B.1
Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) in Metropolitan Cities - 2020-2022

SL	City	2020	2021	2022	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	709	244	238	87.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	210	237	458	64.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	321	423	391	94.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	32	45	6	100.0
5	Delhi City	906	1166	1313	34.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	170	314	331	66.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	95	124	207	97.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	157	123	83	30.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	67	28	74	93.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	20	2	2	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	113	53	52	71.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	46	52	0	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	844	987	572	45.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	147	250	167	73.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	123	150	69	70.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	69	66	33	97.0
TOTAL CITIES		4029	4264	3996	55.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.1 Page 1 of 1

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022

SL	City	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)		Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	8	0	0	2	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	17	17	0	0	5	6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	11	1	1	8	8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	6	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	22	22	0	0	7	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	0	0	9	9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	6	1	1	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	4	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	8	0	0	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		90	92	3	3	38	39

I=No. of Incidences/Cases & V=No. of Senior Citizen Victims

TABLE 6B.2 Page 1 of 8

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)		Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)		Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	33	33	12	12
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	70	71	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	118	118	4	4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	9	9	57	57	7	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	48	48	5	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	149	149	8	8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	3	3	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	19	19	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	23	24	2	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	60	61	24	24
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	7	7	3	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	6	6	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL CITIES	16	16	594	597	70	70

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 2 of 8

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)		Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16	16	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	2	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	14	14	1	1	5	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	2	2	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11	11	1	1	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	43	43	8	8	9	9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 3 of 8

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Theft (Sec.379 IPC)		Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	37	37	4	4	10	10
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	66	66	2	2	39	39
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	32	32	3	3	43	43
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	627	627	10	10	35	35
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	92	92	2	2	1	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	2	2	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	11	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	8	8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	149	149	6	6	33	33
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	37	37	2	2	17	17
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15	15	0	0	8	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	2	2	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		1056	1056	33	33	209	209

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Dacoity					
		Dacoity (Total)		A) Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)		B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	2	2	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	5	5	5	5	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 5 of 8

Col.27=Col.29+Col.31

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud			
				Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	4	39	39	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	19	174	177	12	13
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	123	123	15	15
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	15	15	184	189	42	43
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	52	52	98	98	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	5	10	10	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	16	16	14	14
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	22	22	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	5	5	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	187	189	45	45
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	55	57	5	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	18	18	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	25	25	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		120	120	956	968	138	140

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.2 Page 6 of 8

Col.35=Col.37+Col.39+Col.41

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud				Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)	
		Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)		Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	29	29	10	10	69	69
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	158	160	4	4	12	12
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	74	74	34	34	13	13
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	136	140	6	6	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	86	86	12	12	3	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	9	0	0	2	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	22	22	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	120	122	22	22	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	48	50	2	2	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15	15	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	20	20	5	5	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	723	733	95	95	104	104

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Other IPC Crimes		Total Crimes against Senior Citizen	
		I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	19	19	238	238
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	34	34	458	463
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	19	19	391	391
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	6	6
5	Delhi City	319	321	1313	1320
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	19	331	331
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	22	22	207	207
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	61	61	83	83
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7	7	74	74
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	8	52	54
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	85	85	572	575
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	39	39	167	170
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	11	11	69	70
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	33	33
TOTAL CITIES		642	645	3996	4017

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	88	90	0	178	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	7	3	0	10	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	42	38	0	80	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	14	16	0	30	0
5	Simple Hurt	537	594	0	1131	0
6	Grievous Hurt	122	70	0	192	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	29	43	0	72	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	16	8	0	24	0
9	Rape	5	9	0	14	0
10	Theft	1319	1056	0	2375	0
11	Extortion	55	33	0	88	0
12	Robbery	406	209	0	615	0
13	Dacoity	7	5	0	12	0
13.1	Dacoity	7	5	0	12	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	79	120	0	199	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2908	956	0	3864	0
15.1	Fraud	248	138	0	386	0
15.2	Cheating	2504	723	0	3227	0
15.3	Forgery	156	95	0	251	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	36	104	0	140	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	2481	642	0	3123	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		8151	3996	0	12147	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	1
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	6	2
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	1	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	3	68
11	Extortion	0	0	0	2	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	1	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	4	27
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3	0	0	43	47
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	3	20
15.2	Cheating	3	0	0	40	24
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	0	3
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	3	1
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	2	17	29
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		3	0	2	80	178

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Murder	3	3	7	12	68	80
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	2	0	2
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	1	8	27	35
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	8	6	14
5	Simple Hurt	16	0	24	52	361	413
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	18	49	67
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	3	5	26	31
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	3	0	2	2
9	Rape	0	0	0	1	9	10
10	Theft	667	0	738	30	247	277
11	Extortion	4	0	6	6	9	15
12	Robbery	26	0	27	29	130	159
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	2	4	6
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	2	4	6
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	1	0	32	21	40	61
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	364	0	454	96	198	294
15.1	Fraud	32	0	55	11	9	20
15.2	Cheating	328	0	392	72	157	229
15.3	Forgery	4	0	7	13	32	45
16	Criminal Intimidation	3	0	7	2	80	82
17	Other IPC Crimes	231	0	279	148	253	401
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1319	3	1582	440	1509	1949

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Murder	87	0	0	91	92.0	51.1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2	0	0	8	100.0	80.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	36	0	0	44	97.2	55.0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	14	0	0	16	100.0	53.3
5	Simple Hurt	437	0	0	694	94.5	61.4
6	Grievous Hurt	68	0	0	124	98.5	64.6
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	34	0	1	38	91.2	52.8
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	1	0	18	40.0	75.0
9	Rape	10	0	0	4	100.0	28.6
10	Theft	1015	0	0	1360	27.3	57.3
11	Extortion	21	0	0	67	71.4	76.1
12	Robbery	186	0	0	429	85.5	69.8
13	Dacoity	6	0	0	6	100.0	50.0
13.1	Dacoity	6	0	0	6	100.0	50.0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
14	Criminal Trespass	93	0	0	106	65.6	53.3
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	751	0	4	3113	39.1	80.6
15.1	Fraud	75	0	3	311	26.7	80.6
15.2	Cheating	624	0	1	2603	36.7	80.7
15.3	Forgery	52	0	0	199	86.5	79.3
16	Criminal Intimidation	89	0	1	51	92.1	36.4
17	Other IPC Crimes	680	0	0	2443	59.0	78.2
	Total Crimes against Senior Citizen	3534	1	6	8612	55.1	70.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6B.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	108	238	0	346	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	172	458	0	630	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1606	391	0	1997	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	42	6	0	48	0
5	Delhi City	1175	1313	0	2488	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	56	331	0	387	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	17	207	0	224	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	25	83	0	108	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	74	0	85	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	20	2	0	22	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	46	52	0	98	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	16	0	0	16	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4456	572	0	5028	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	163	167	0	330	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	0	0	2	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	236	69	0	305	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	33	0	33	0
Total Cities		8151	3996	0	12147	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	0	0	55	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	46
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	58
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	11	36
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	18
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	4	11
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	8	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		3	0	2	80	178

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	28	0	28	13	187	200
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	49	0	108	47	152	199
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	1	3	0	52	52
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	4	4
5	Delhi City	653	0	699	123	246	369
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	54	0	112	34	190	224
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	0	5	10	174	184
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	0	63	2	26	28
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	3	4	42	46
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	21	19	33	52
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	467	0	483	135	275	410
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	27	0	35	35	63	98
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	16	2	21	18	31	49
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	0	32	32
Total Cities		1319	3	1582	440	1509	1949

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsqn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	228	1	0	117	87.7	33.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	310	0	6	320	64.2	50.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	55	0	0	1942	94.5	97.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	0	44	100.0	91.7
5	Delhi City	1068	0	0	1420	34.6	57.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	336	0	0	51	66.7	13.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	189	0	0	35	97.4	15.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	91	0	0	17	30.8	15.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	49	0	0	36	93.9	42.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	0	0	20	100.0	90.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	73	0	0	25	71.2	25.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	893	0	0	4135	45.9	82.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	133	0	0	197	73.7	59.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	70	0	0	235	70.0	77.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	33	0	0	0	97.0	0.0
	Total Cities	3534	1	6	8612	55.1	70.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.4 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	451	80	531	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	49	2	51	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	103	35	138	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	38	14	52	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	1195	413	1608	1	0
6	Grievous Hurt	366	67	433	0	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	120	31	151	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	11	2	13	0	0
9	Rape	25	10	35	0	0
10	Theft	1129	277	1406	0	0
11	Extortion	87	15	102	0	0
12	Robbery	1284	159	1443	0	0
13	Dacoity	44	6	50	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	41	6	47	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	3	0	3	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	146	61	207	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1304	294	1598	0	0
15.1	Fraud	105	20	125	0	0
15.2	Cheating	1141	229	1370	0	0
15.3	Forgery	58	45	103	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	518	82	600	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	3912	401	4313	1	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		10782	1949	12731	3	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	0	0	0	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	47	0	0	48	0
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	44	0	0	44	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	20	0	0	20	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	23	0	0	23	0
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Cheating	21	0	0	21	0
15.3	Forgery	2	0	0	2	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	2	0	0	2	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	25	0	0	26	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		161	0	0	164	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Murder	5	0	5	0	3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	2	3	1	4
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	2	0	2	0	1
5	Simple Hurt	9	4	13	3	44
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	7
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	5	8
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	8	27	35	6	29
11	Extortion	0	0	0	1	0
12	Robbery	10	6	16	2	11
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	2	0	2	4	13
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3	0	3	1	49
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	3
15.2	Cheating	3	0	3	1	43
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	0	3
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	4	6
17	Other IPC Crimes	7	1	8	15	31
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		47	40	87	42	206

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	8	9	522	62.5	98.3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	51	-	100.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	8	8	130	37.5	94.2
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3	3	49	66.7	94.2
5	Simple Hurt	60	108	1500	21.7	93.3
6	Grievous Hurt	7	7	426	0.0	98.4
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	13	13	138	0.0	91.4
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	13	-	100.0
9	Rape	0	0	35	-	100.0
10	Theft	70	114	1292	50.0	91.9
11	Extortion	1	1	101	0.0	99.0
12	Robbery	29	29	1414	55.2	98.0
13	Dacoity	0	0	50	-	100.0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	47	-	100.0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	3	-	100.0
14	Criminal Trespass	19	39	168	10.5	81.2
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	53	76	1522	5.7	95.2
15.1	Fraud	3	3	122	0.0	97.6
15.2	Cheating	47	68	1302	6.4	95.0
15.3	Forgery	3	5	98	0.0	95.1
16	Criminal Intimidation	10	12	588	0.0	98.0
17	Other IPC Crimes	54	80	4233	14.8	98.1
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		335	499	12232	26.0	96.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2385	200	2585	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	830	199	1029	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	264	52	316	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	199	4	203	0	0
5	Delhi City	1842	369	2211	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8	0	8	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	60	224	284	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	431	184	615	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	176	28	204	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	121	46	167	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	147	2	149	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	102	52	154	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	143	0	143	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2255	410	2665	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	658	98	756	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	8	0	8	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	755	49	804	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	398	32	430	0	0
	Total Cities	10782	1949	12731	3	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	0	0	6	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	4	0	0	4	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	113	0	0	113	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	38	0	0	38	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	161	0	0	164	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	16
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	8	8	0	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	13	0	13	4	43
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	5	12	0	87
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	17	0	17	0	20
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	27	36	38	24
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	47	40	87	42	206

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)* 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16	16	2569	0.0	99.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	6	1023	-	99.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	11	305	72.7	96.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	203	-	100.0
5	Delhi City	60	64	2147	21.7	97.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	99	212	72	12.1	25.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	37	75	540	45.9	87.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	203	0.0	99.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	167	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	149	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	6	148	25.0	96.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	143	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	98	98	2567	36.7	96.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	10	746	0.0	98.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	8	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	804	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	430	-	100.0
Total Cities		335	499	12232	26.0	96.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Murder	137	13	0	150
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	15	0	0	15
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	80	1	0	81
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	19	0	0	19
5	Simple Hurt	430	48	8	486
6	Grievous Hurt	106	5	0	111
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	38	2	0	40
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	19	1	0	20
9	Rape	12	0	0	12
10	Theft	380	11	1	392
11	Extortion	52	2	0	54
12	Robbery	300	9	0	309
13	Dacoity	41	1	0	42
13.1	Dacoity	41	1	0	42
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	68	13	0	81
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	531	46	0	577
15.1	Fraud	50	9	0	59
15.2	Cheating	388	31	0	419
15.3	Forgery	93	6	0	99
16	Criminal Intimidation	140	14	4	158
17	Other IPC Crimes	521	15	0	536
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		2889	181	13	3083

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 6B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Murder	127	11	0	138	8	0	0	8
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	67	1	0	68	3	0	0	3
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	17	0	0	17	2	0	0	2
5	Simple Hurt	538	30	0	568	18	1	0	19
6	Grievous Hurt	101	13	0	114	0	0	0	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	37	2	0	39	0	0	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	329	8	1	338	36	0	0	36
11	Extortion	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	249	6	0	255	17	0	0	17
13	Dacoity	40	1	0	41	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	40	1	0	41	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	84	6	0	90	3	0	0	3
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	435	36	0	471	3	0	0	3
15.1	Fraud	24	8	0	32	0	0	0	0
15.2	Cheating	330	25	0	355	3	0	0	3
15.3	Forgery	81	3	0	84	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	141	14	4	159	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	471	18	0	489	10	0	0	10
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		2685	146	5	2836	100	1	0	101

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 6B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	5
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
5	Simple Hurt	4	0	0	4	55	3	0	58
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	0	5	10	0	0	10
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	6	0	0	6	30	1	0	31
11	Extortion	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	2	0	0	2	18	0	0	18
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	4	0	0	4	16	1	0	17
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1	0	0	1	56	1	0	57
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
15.2	Cheating	1	0	0	1	49	1	0	50
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
16	Criminal Intimidation	5	0	0	5	8	2	0	10
17	Other IPC Crimes	16	0	0	16	44	2	0	46
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		45	0	0	45	254	10	0	264

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 6B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	367	26	1	394	367	26	1	394
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	338	50	4	392	318	42	4	364
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	293	28	8	329	84	9	0	93
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	1	0	4	3	1	0	4
5	Delhi City	617	13	0	630	470	2	0	472
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	80	0	0	80	234	0	0	234
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	55	5	0	60	239	20	0	259
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	57	1	0	58	57	1	0	58
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	51	6	0	57	52	7	0	59
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	46	4	0	50	59	5	0	64
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	682	27	0	709	494	18	0	512
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	96	14	0	110	115	9	0	124
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	87	6	0	93	76	6	0	82
19	Surat (Gujarat)	115	0	0	115	115	0	0	115
	Total Cities	2889	181	13	3083	2685	146	5	2836

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.8 Page 1 of 2

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	5	0	28
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	16	0	0	16	6	0	0	6	53	0	0	53
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	87
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	37	4	0	41
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	36	0	0	36	39	0	0	39	28	1	0	29
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	100	1	0	101	45	0	0	45	254	10	0	264

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter **7A**

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Castes
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 7A.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022	Actual Population of SCs (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Crime against SCs (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1950	2014	2315	84.5	27.4	73.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
3	Assam	28	15	14	22.3	0.6	27.3
4	Bihar	7368	5842	6509	165.7	39.3	84.7
5	Chhattisgarh	316	330	323	32.7	9.9	99.4
6	Goa	2	4	8	0.3	31.4	77.8
7	Gujarat	1326	1201	1279	40.7	31.4	98.3
8	Haryana	1210	1628	1633	51.1	31.9	46.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	251	244	210	17.3	12.1	67.0
10	Jharkhand	666	546	674	39.9	16.9	57.3
11	Karnataka	1398	1673	1977	104.7	18.9	83.6
12	Kerala	846	948	1050	30.4	34.5	78.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	6899	7214	7733	113.4	68.2	99.5
14	Maharashtra	2569	2503	2743	132.8	20.7	90.4
15	Manipur	0	0	0	1.0	0.0	-
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.2	0.0	-
17	Mizoram	0	0	5	0.0	410.5	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
19	Odisha	2046	2327	2902	71.9	40.4	97.1
20	Punjab	165	200	162	88.6	1.8	67.6
21	Rajasthan	7017	7524	8752	122.2	71.6	45.9
22	Sikkim	0	2	3	0.3	10.6	-
23	Tamil Nadu	1274	1377	1761	144.4	12.2	84.1
24	Telangana	1959	1772	1787	54.3	32.9	81.6
25	Tripura	2	3	2	6.5	0.3	50.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	12714	13146	15368	413.6	37.2	84.9
27	Uttarakhand	87	123	114	18.9	6.0	78.6
28	West Bengal	109	108	104	214.6	0.5	92.5
TOTAL STATE(S)		50202	50744	57428	1972.3	29.1	79.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
30	Chandigarh	3	0	4	2.0	2.0	50.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	0	0.1	0.0	-
32	Delhi	69	136	130	28.1	4.6	87.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	7	13	11	9.2	1.2	60.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
36	Puducherry	9	7	9	2.0	4.6	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		89	156	154	41.5	3.7	86.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		50291	50900	57582	2013.8	28.6	79.9

• Actual Population of SCs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7A.1 Page 1 of 1

• Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against SCs by SCs/STs.

• As per data provided by States/UTs • States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2190	2296	25.9	49	50	0.6	77	79	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	6509	6765	39.3	168	168	1.0	67	69	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	321	335	9.8	10	10	0.3	8	8	0.2
6	Goa	4	4	15.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1214	1322	29.8	30	32	0.7	29	31	0.7
8	Haryana	1535	1561	30.0	45	45	0.9	22	22	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	18	18	1.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
10	Jharkhand	443	445	11.1	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.5
11	Karnataka	1930	2418	18.4	72	73	0.7	140	183	1.3
12	Kerala	1021	1047	33.6	11	11	0.4	24	25	0.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	7732	8089	68.2	83	83	0.7	83	84	0.7
14	Maharashtra	2376	2555	17.9	76	80	0.6	99	119	0.7
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	5	5	410.5	3	3	246.3	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	2902	2902	40.4	21	21	0.3	260	260	3.6
20	Punjab	112	115	1.3	6	6	0.1	5	5	0.1
21	Rajasthan	8651	8748	70.8	99	100	0.8	138	139	1.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1684	1830	11.7	55	56	0.4	56	61	0.4
24	Telangana	1725	1820	31.8	31	31	0.6	25	25	0.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	12287	12589	29.7	189	198	0.5	63	75	0.2
27	Uttarakhand	62	62	3.3	3	3	0.2	1	1	0.1
28	West Bengal	79	148	0.4	2	4	0.0	6	6	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	52804	55078	26.8	954	975	0.5	1125	1214	0.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	47	47	1.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	8	8	4.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	62	62	1.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	52866	55140	26.3	954	975	0.5	1126	1215	0.6

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

TABLE 7A.2 Page 1 of 17

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs ● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)			A) Grievous Hurt		
[1]	[2]	I [12]	V [13]	R [14]	I [15]	V [16]	R [17]	I [18]	V [19]	R [20]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	601	657	7.1	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	5335	5455	32.2	480	492	2.9	480	492	2.9
5	Chhattisgarh	53	53	1.6	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	159	174	3.9	89	112	2.2	89	112	2.2
8	Haryana	122	123	2.4	25	28	0.5	24	27	0.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	124	126	3.1	33	33	0.8	33	33	0.8
11	Karnataka	374	520	3.6	37	55	0.4	36	52	0.3
12	Kerala	231	249	7.6	61	64	2.0	61	64	2.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	4805	5062	42.4	126	147	1.1	124	145	1.1
14	Maharashtra	317	353	2.4	94	120	0.7	94	120	0.7
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	12	14	0.1	8	8	0.1	7	7	0.1
21	Rajasthan	2301	2338	18.8	9	9	0.1	8	8	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	736	783	5.1	5	7	0.0	5	7	0.0
24	Telangana	266	302	4.9	9	9	0.2	9	9	0.2
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2976	3012	7.2	290	316	0.7	281	307	0.7
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	5	7	0.0	5	7	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	18413	19222	9.3	1281	1417	0.6	1266	1400	0.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	9	9	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	6	6	3.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	15	15	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	18428	19237	9.2	1281	1417	0.6	1266	1400	0.6

Col.15=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24+Col.27

TABLE 7A.2 Page 2 of 17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC									
		Grievous Hurt									
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
11	Karnataka	1	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
20	Punjab	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	3	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.0	
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	3	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.0	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 3 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC									
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty									
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	245	248	2.9	232	235	2.7	165	167	2.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	30	30	0.2	28	28	0.2	16	16	0.1	
5	Chhattisgarh	49	49	1.5	35	35	1.1	27	27	0.8	
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	53	53	1.3	44	44	1.1	18	18	0.4	
8	Haryana	253	254	4.9	183	184	3.6	41	42	0.8	
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	6	0.3	3	3	0.2	1	1	0.1	
10	Jharkhand	28	28	0.7	28	28	0.7	22	22	0.6	
11	Karnataka	283	324	2.7	264	296	2.5	210	235	2.0	
12	Kerala	252	253	8.3	169	170	5.6	97	97	3.2	
13	Madhya Pradesh	613	625	5.4	469	481	4.1	326	329	2.9	
14	Maharashtra	488	493	3.7	377	382	2.8	204	209	1.5	
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
19	Odisha	7	7	0.1	6	6	0.1	4	4	0.1	
20	Punjab	14	14	0.2	14	14	0.2	6	6	0.1	
21	Rajasthan	676	683	5.5	601	608	4.9	434	440	3.6	
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
23	Tamil Nadu	92	109	0.6	42	42	0.3	26	26	0.2	
24	Telangana	112	115	2.1	104	107	1.9	66	68	1.2	
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	939	940	2.3	820	821	2.0	444	444	1.1	
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	
28	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	4143	4234	2.1	3422	3487	1.7	2109	2153	1.1	
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
32	Delhi	17	17	0.6	17	17	0.6	14	14	0.5	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL UT(S)	17	17	0.4	17	17	0.4	14	14	0.3	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	4160	4251	2.1	3439	3504	1.7	2123	2167	1.1	

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51 Col.31=Col.34+Col.52 Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

TABLE 7A.2 Page 4 of 17

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48 Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49 Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC									
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty									
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]	
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	35	35	0.4	14	14	0.2	2	2	0.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	5	5	0.0	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	
5	Chhattisgarh	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	11	11	0.3	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	
8	Haryana	81	81	1.6	30	30	0.6	4	4	0.1	
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
10	Jharkhand	2	2	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	
11	Karnataka	17	23	0.2	35	36	0.3	0	0	0.0	
12	Kerala	59	60	1.9	8	8	0.3	1	1	0.0	
13	Madhya Pradesh	87	96	0.8	4	4	0.0	14	14	0.1	
14	Maharashtra	117	117	0.9	14	14	0.1	2	2	0.0	
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	
20	Punjab	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	
21	Rajasthan	75	75	0.6	40	40	0.3	4	4	0.0	
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
23	Tamil Nadu	12	12	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	
24	Telangana	22	22	0.4	4	5	0.1	1	1	0.0	
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	220	220	0.5	141	142	0.3	4	4	0.0	
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
28	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	759	775	0.4	310	313	0.2	32	32	0.0	
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
32	Delhi	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL UT(S)	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	760	776	0.4	312	315	0.2	32	32	0.0	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 5 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty						Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	16	17	0.2	13	13	0.2	113	113	1.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	14	14	0.4	2	2	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.9
7	Gujarat	11	11	0.3	9	9	0.2	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	27	27	0.5	70	70	1.4	18	18	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	19	28	0.2	3	3	0.0
12	Kerala	4	4	0.1	83	83	2.7	8	8	0.3
13	Madhya Pradesh	38	38	0.3	144	144	1.3	10	10	0.1
14	Maharashtra	40	40	0.3	111	111	0.8	12	12	0.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	48	49	0.4	75	75	0.6	11	11	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	50	67	0.3	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	11	11	0.2	8	8	0.1	41	41	0.8
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	11	11	0.0	119	119	0.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	212	214	0.1	721	747	0.4	221	221	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	212	214	0.1	721	747	0.4	226	226	0.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 6 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	25	25	0.3	13	13	0.2	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	62	62	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	22	22	0.5	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	44	44	0.9	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	11	11	0.1	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0
12	Kerala	7	7	0.2	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	59	59	0.5	29	29	0.3	9	9	0.1
14	Maharashtra	36	36	0.3	25	25	0.2	3	3	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	1	1	82.1	1	1	82.1	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	172	174	1.4	50	52	0.4	9	9	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	10	10	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	13	13	0.2	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	617	617	1.5	347	347	0.8	186	186	0.4
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1086	1088	0.6	495	497	0.3	215	215	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1087	1089	0.5	496	498	0.2	215	215	0.1

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66 Col.61=Col.64+Col.67 • As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 7 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec 363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	11	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	20	20	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	22	22	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	1	1	82.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	41	43	0.3	8	8	0.1	2	2	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	161	161	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	280	282	0.1	9	9	0.0	3	3	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	281	283	0.1	9	9	0.0	3	3	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 8 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC									
		Kidnapping and Abduction									
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)			Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]	[81]	[82]	[83]	
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	47	47	0.3	2	2	0.0	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.3	0	0	0.0	
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	14	14	0.3	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
10	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	17	17	0.1	4	4	0.0	
14	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
21	Rajasthan	2	2	0.0	35	35	0.3	0	0	0.0	
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0	
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	267	267	0.6	0	0	0.0	
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	7	7	0.0	408	408	0.2	24	24	0.0	
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	7	7	0.0	408	408	0.2	24	24	0.0	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 9 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC									
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)			
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)									
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
[1]	[2]	[84]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]	
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.0	144	145	1.7	86	87	1.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	12	12	0.1	161	161	1.0	151	151	0.9	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	122	122	3.7	69	69	2.1	
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	4	4	0.1	129	129	3.2	50	50	1.2	
8	Haryana	23	23	0.4	245	246	4.8	148	149	2.9	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.5	7	7	0.4	
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.3	12	12	0.3	
11	Karnataka	3	3	0.0	204	207	1.9	67	69	0.6	
12	Kerala	1	1	0.0	192	192	6.3	82	82	2.7	
13	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.1	589	589	5.2	373	373	3.3	
14	Maharashtra	4	4	0.0	462	463	3.5	268	268	2.0	
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	1	82.1	1	1	82.1	
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	192	192	2.7	190	190	2.6	
20	Punjab	3	3	0.0	12	12	0.1	10	10	0.1	
21	Rajasthan	75	75	0.6	658	658	5.4	595	595	4.9	
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	166	168	1.1	50	50	0.3	
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	277	280	5.1	151	151	2.8	
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0.0	646	646	1.6	504	504	1.2	
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.9	17	17	0.9	
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	140	140	0.1	4237	4248	2.1	2831	2835	1.4	
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	140	140	0.1	4241	4252	2.1	2835	2839	1.4	

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93

Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

TABLE 7A.2 Page 10 of 17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]	[101]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	58	58	0.7	6	6	0.1	13	39	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	10	10	0.1	1	2	0.0	7	10	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	53	53	1.6	0	0	0.0	14	25	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	79	79	1.9	0	0	0.0	24	29	0.6
8	Haryana	97	97	1.9	8	8	0.2	100	104	2.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.2	54	54	1.4
11	Karnataka	137	138	1.3	0	0	0.0	166	342	1.6
12	Kerala	110	110	3.6	3	3	0.1	12	12	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	216	216	1.9	0	0	0.0	64	86	0.6
14	Maharashtra	194	195	1.5	0	0	0.0	265	327	2.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
20	Punjab	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	63	63	0.5	70	70	0.6	6	6	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	116	118	0.8	0	0	0.0	65	98	0.5
24	Telangana	126	129	2.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	142	142	0.3	4	4	0.0	177	186	0.4
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1406	1413	0.7	104	105	0.1	972	1323	0.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1406	1413	0.7	104	105	0.1	972	1323	0.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 11 of 17

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)					
					Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)			A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
[1]	[2]	I [102]	V [103]	R [104]	I [105]	V [106]	R [107]	I [108]	V [109]	R [110]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	13	13	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	5	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	9	9	0.1	2	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	10	12	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	55	58	0.0	9	12	0.0	0	0	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	55	58	0.0	9	12	0.0	0	0	0.0

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

TABLE 7A.2 Page 12 of 17

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[111]	[112]	[113]	[114]	[115]	[116]	[117]	[118]	[119]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.1	262	263	3.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	87	88	0.5	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.9
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	390	440	9.6
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	309	322	6.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.2
11	Karnataka	2	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	339	374	3.2
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	32	32	1.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	32	32	0.3	573	580	5.1
14	Maharashtra	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	11	11	0.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.1	1439	1439	20.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1	15	15	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	142	148	1.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	221	227	4.1
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	1505	1538	3.6
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	9	12	0.0	167	168	0.1	5269	5420	2.7
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	9	12	0.0	167	168	0.1	5274	5425	2.6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 13 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[120]	[121]	[122]	[123]	[124]	[125]	[126]	[127]	[128]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	641	657	7.6	125	135	1.5	76	76	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	4	4	0.2	10	11	0.4	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	111	228	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	43	46	1.3	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	4	4	15.7	2	2	7.9
7	Gujarat	270	281	6.6	65	66	1.6	37	37	0.9
8	Haryana	335	337	6.6	98	98	1.9	23	23	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	191	203	11.0	83	83	4.8
10	Jharkhand	155	155	3.9	231	246	5.8	109	109	2.7
11	Karnataka	289	311	2.8	42	65	0.4	25	46	0.2
12	Kerala	187	190	6.2	29	32	1.0	23	26	0.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	691	728	6.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Maharashtra	500	523	3.8	365	380	2.7	253	264	1.9
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	970	970	13.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	49	50	0.6	50	50	0.6	28	28	0.3
21	Rajasthan	4483	4532	36.7	101	105	0.8	55	56	0.5
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	3	4	10.6	3	4	10.6
23	Tamil Nadu	351	384	2.4	77	78	0.5	40	40	0.3
24	Telangana	725	772	13.3	62	62	1.1	31	31	0.6
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	2	2	0.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	4876	5052	11.8	3081	3085	7.4	841	841	2.0
27	Uttarakhand	27	27	1.4	52	59	2.7	36	43	1.9
28	West Bengal	59	124	0.3	25	25	0.1	2	2	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	14768	15373	7.5	4616	4713	2.3	1672	1716	0.8
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	2	2	1.0	2	2	1.0	2	2	1.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	6	6	0.2	83	85	3.0	59	61	2.1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4	4	0.4	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	2	2	1.0	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
	TOTAL UT(S)	14	14	0.3	87	89	2.1	63	65	1.5
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	14782	15387	7.3	4703	4802	2.3	1735	1781	0.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 14 of 17

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only								
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs			C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott		
		I [129]	V [130]	R [131]	I [132]	V [133]	R [134]	I [135]	V [136]	R [137]
[1]	[2]	[129]	[130]	[131]	[132]	[133]	[134]	[135]	[136]	[137]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	33	33	1.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
10	Jharkhand	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.3
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Kerala	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
24	Telangana	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	300	300	0.7	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	50	50	0.0	303	303	0.2	15	15	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	50	50	0.0	305	305	0.2	15	15	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 15 of 17

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		
		E) Other Offences					
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[138]	[139]	[140]	[141]	[142]	[143]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	48	58	0.6	2315	2431	27.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	9	10	0.4	14	15	0.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	6509	6765	39.3
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	323	337	9.9
6	Goa	2	2	7.9	8	8	31.4
7	Gujarat	27	28	0.7	1279	1388	31.4
8	Haryana	74	74	1.4	1633	1659	31.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	74	86	4.3	209	221	12.1
10	Jharkhand	104	119	2.6	674	691	16.9
11	Karnataka	16	18	0.2	1972	2483	18.8
12	Kerala	5	5	0.2	1050	1079	34.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	7733	8090	68.2
14	Maharashtra	110	114	0.8	2741	2935	20.6
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	5	5	410.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2902	2902	40.4
20	Punjab	22	22	0.2	162	165	1.8
21	Rajasthan	46	49	0.4	8752	8853	71.6
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	3	4	10.6
23	Tamil Nadu	30	31	0.2	1761	1908	12.2
24	Telangana	29	29	0.5	1787	1882	32.9
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	1940	1944	4.7	15368	15674	37.2
27	Uttarakhand	16	16	0.8	114	121	6.0
28	West Bengal	23	23	0.1	104	173	0.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2576	2629	1.3	57420	59791	29.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	22	22	0.8	130	132	4.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.6
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	9	9	4.6
	TOTAL UT(S)	22	22	0.5	149	151	3.6
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2598	2651	1.3	57569	59942	28.6

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 16 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes		
		I [144]	V [145]	R [146]	I [147]	V [148]	R [149]
[1]	[2]						
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2315	2431	27.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	14	15	0.6
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	6509	6765	39.3
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	323	337	9.9
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	8	8	31.4
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	1279	1388	31.4
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	1633	1659	31.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	210	222	12.1
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	674	691	16.9
11	Karnataka	5	5	0.0	1977	2488	18.9
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1050	1079	34.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	7733	8090	68.2
14	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	2743	2937	20.7
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	5	5	410.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2902	2902	40.4
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	162	165	1.8
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	8752	8853	71.6
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	3	4	10.6
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1761	1908	12.2
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	1787	1882	32.9
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	15368	15674	37.2
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	114	121	6.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	104	173	0.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	8	8	0.0	57428	59799	29.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	130	132	4.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0.5	11	11	1.2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	9	9	4.6
	TOTAL UT(S)	5	5	0.1	154	156	3.7
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	13	13	0.0	57582	59955	28.6

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.2 Page 17 of 17

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	16394	52866	337	69597	1
1A.1	Murder	386	954	14	1354	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	538	1126	1	1665	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	6554	18428	277	25259	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	745	1281	36	2062	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	706	1266	36	2008	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	3	0	3	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	39	12	0	51	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1008	4160	1	5169	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	915	3439	0	4354	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	574	2123	0	2697	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	178	760	0	938	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	91	312	0	403	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	19	32	0	51	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	53	212	0	265	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	93	721	1	815	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	123	226	0	349	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	316	1087	1	1404	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	155	496	0	651	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	31	215	0	246	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	124	281	0	405	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	9	0	9	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	6	3	0	9	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	7	0	9	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	60	0	61	6935	1517
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	33	19
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	35	5
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2	0	21	1770	587
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	28	24
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	27	24
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	1	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	3	597	79
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	3	558	73
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	2	343	43
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	1	131	8
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	41	18
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	5	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	38	4
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	39	6
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	54	12
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	110	84
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	32	26
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	4	4
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	28	22
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	2
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1767	7	10287	7567	34459	42026
1A.1	Murder	26	3	81	194	657	851
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	15	0	55	190	875	1065
1A.3	Simple Hurt	501	1	2880	3106	12017	15123
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	22	0	74	310	853	1163
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	22	0	73	308	840	1148
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	1	0	1	1
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	12	14
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	95	1	775	451	2890	3341
1A.5A	Assault on Women	87	0	721	396	2283	2679
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	56	0	444	250	1425	1675
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	23	0	163	85	503	588
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	8	0	67	43	197	240
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	5	3	24	27
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	42	15	134	149
1A.5B	Assault of Children	8	1	54	55	607	662
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7	0	73	40	116	156
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	114	0	308	73	720	793
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	42	0	100	39	396	435
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	4	0	12	4	205	209
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	38	0	88	35	191	226
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	2	0	6	6
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	2	0	4	0	1	1
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	1	5	6

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	52374	57	79	17166	80.2	24.7
1A.1	Murder	932	0	0	422	91.3	31.2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1121	2	0	542	95.0	32.6
1A.3	Simple Hurt	18005	12	18	7242	84.0	28.7
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1237	3	4	822	94.0	39.9
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	1221	3	4	784	94.0	39.0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	2	0	0	1	50.0	33.3
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	14	0	0	37	100.0	72.5
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4116	1	11	1052	81.2	20.4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3400	1	9	953	78.8	21.9
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2119	1	6	577	79.0	21.4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	751	0	2	187	78.3	19.9
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	307	0	1	96	78.2	23.8
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	32	0	0	19	84.4	37.3
1A.5A.5	Stalking	191	0	0	74	78.0	27.9
1A.5B	Assault of Children	716	0	2	99	92.5	12.1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	229	0	0	120	68.1	34.4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1101	1	1	302	72.0	21.5
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	535	0	0	116	81.3	17.8
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	221	0	0	25	94.6	10.2
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	314	0	0	91	72.0	22.5
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	8	0	0	1	75.0	11.1
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	5	0	0	4	20.0	44.4
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	6	0	0	3	100.0	33.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	87	408	1	496	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	14	24	0	38	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	52	140	0	192	0
1A.8	Rape	1069	4241	2	5312	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	759	2835	0	3594	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	310	1406	2	1718	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	19	104	0	123	0
1A.10	Riots	538	972	0	1510	0
1A.11	Robbery	38	55	0	93	0
1A.12	Dacoity	11	9	0	20	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	11	9	0	20	0
1A.13	Arson	82	167	0	249	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1111	5274	0	6385	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3856	14782	5	18643	1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2139	4703	1	6843	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1031	1735	1	2767	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	68	50	0	118	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	26	305	0	331	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	14	15	0	29	0
1B.5	Other Offences	1000	2598	0	3598	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	18533	57569	338	76440	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	36	13	0	49	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	18569	57582	338	76489	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	26	40
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	6	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	45	15
1A.8	Rape	4	0	1	435	45
1A.8A	Rape of Women	3	0	1	409	36
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1	0	0	26	9
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	43	2
1A.10	Riots	0	0	6	95	26
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	7	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	7	3
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	0	1	470	75
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	50	0	29	3251	556
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	3	0	21	434	245
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2	0	5	225	108
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	13	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	2	2
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	1	0
1B.5	Other Offences	1	0	16	193	134
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	63	0	82	7369	1762
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	0	2	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	64	0	82	7371	1762

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	67	0	133	23	238	261
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	7	2	15	17
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	2	0	62	8	59	67
1A.8	Rape	70	0	551	617	3137	3754
1A.8A	Rape of Women	61	0	507	407	1939	2346
1A.8B	Rape of Children	9	0	44	210	1198	1408
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	47	6	45	51
1A.10	Riots	35	0	162	189	591	780
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	8	10	34	44
1A.12	Dacoity	1	0	1	2	4	6
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	0	1	2	4	6
1A.13	Arson	10	0	20	36	99	135
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	192	0	738	574	3924	4498
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	676	2	4514	1769	8497	10266
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	440	7	1147	631	3158	3789
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	101	6	445	286	1116	1402
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	17	9	18	27
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	94	0	98	20	203	223
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	4	0	5	1	5	6
1B.5	Other Offences	238	1	582	315	1816	2131
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2207	14	11434	8198	37617	45815
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	3	7	5	12
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	2208	14	11437	8205	37622	45827

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	394	0	1	102	66.2	20.6
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	24	0	0	14	70.8	36.8
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	129	1	0	62	51.9	32.3
1A.8	Rape	4309	6	1	997	87.1	18.8
1A.8A	Rape of Women	2856	5	1	733	82.1	20.4
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1453	1	0	264	96.9	15.4
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	98	0	0	25	52.0	20.3
1A.10	Riots	942	3	9	565	82.8	37.4
1A.11	Robbery	52	1	1	40	84.6	43.0
1A.12	Dacoity	7	0	0	13	85.7	65.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	7	0	0	13	85.7	65.0
1A.13	Arson	155	0	0	94	87.1	37.8
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	5239	16	21	1130	85.9	17.7
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	14831	12	13	3800	69.2	20.4
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4939	13	10	1891	76.7	27.6
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1849	10	3	908	75.8	32.8
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	44	0	0	74	61.4	62.7
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	321	0	0	10	69.5	3.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	11	0	0	18	54.5	62.1
1B.5	Other Offences	2714	3	7	881	78.5	24.5
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	57313	70	89	19057	79.9	24.9
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	16	0	0	33	75.0	67.3
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	57329	70	89	19090	79.9	25.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1631	2315	1	3947	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	42	14	0	56	0
4	Bihar	6087	6509	325	12921	0
5	Chhattisgarh	107	323	0	430	0
6	Goa	2	8	0	10	0
7	Gujarat	318	1279	0	1597	0
8	Haryana	327	1633	0	1960	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	74	210	0	284	0
10	Jharkhand	1039	674	0	1713	0
11	Karnataka	632	1977	0	2609	0
12	Kerala	484	1050	2	1536	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	490	7733	0	8223	0
14	Maharashtra	1187	2743	0	3930	1
15	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	5	0	5	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	457	2902	0	3359	0
20	Punjab	241	162	0	403	0
21	Rajasthan	1317	8752	1	10070	0
22	Sikkim	3	3	0	6	0
23	Tamil Nadu	825	1761	7	2593	0
24	Telangana	1454	1787	2	3243	0
25	Tripura	5	2	0	7	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1517	15368	0	16885	0
27	Uttarakhand	62	114	0	176	0
28	West Bengal	105	104	0	209	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		18407	57428	338	76173	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	4	0	5	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	133	130	0	263	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	14	11	0	25	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	9	0	23	0
TOTAL UT(S)		162	154	0	316	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		18569	57582	338	76489	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 1 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	468	45
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	7
4	Bihar	0	0	20	418	362
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	2	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	14	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	830	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	53	15
10	Jharkhand	0	0	17	21	84
11	Karnataka	62	0	0	225	30
12	Kerala	0	0	0	217	21
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	11	1
14	Maharashtra	1	0	19	142	40
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	15	68
20	Punjab	0	0	0	25	6
21	Rajasthan	0	0	7	4187	531
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	1	226
24	Telangana	1	0	0	360	46
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	19	370	260
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	7	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	4
TOTAL STATE(S)		64	0	82	7367	1748
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	13
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	4	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	4	14
TOTAL ALL INDIA		64	0	82	7371	1762

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	56	1	570	589	982	1571
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	8	0	3	3
4	Bihar	129	0	929	2404	2731	5135
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	2	64	294	358
6	Goa	2	0	2	2	5	7
7	Gujarat	6	0	21	63	1119	1182
8	Haryana	19	0	849	156	588	744
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	2	73	35	113	148
10	Jharkhand	115	0	237	153	165	318
11	Karnataka	2	1	258	350	1286	1636
12	Kerala	24	0	262	262	695	957
13	Madhya Pradesh	26	0	38	359	7229	7588
14	Maharashtra	44	5	250	589	1782	2371
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	5	5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	9	0	92	260	2830	3090
20	Punjab	2	0	33	46	23	69
21	Rajasthan	32	0	4757	552	3479	4031
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	15	3	245	289	1008	1297
24	Telangana	37	2	445	969	1010	1979
25	Tripura	0	0	1	0	1	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	1660	0	2309	950	12046	12996
27	Uttarakhand	20	0	27	16	83	99
28	West Bengal	5	0	10	54	69	123
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2207	14	11418	8162	37546	45708
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	1	0	1	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	1	0	14	33	66	99
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	4	0	6	6
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	10	3	13
	TOTAL UT(S)	1	0	19	43	76	119
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2208	14	11437	8205	37622	45827

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.4 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2141	1	5	1805	73.4	45.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	11	0	0	45	27.3	80.4
4	Bihar	6064	0	0	6857	84.7	53.1
5	Chhattisgarh	360	0	0	70	99.4	16.3
6	Goa	9	0	0	1	77.8	10.0
7	Gujarat	1203	30	54	364	98.3	22.8
8	Haryana	1593	1	0	366	46.7	18.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	221	0	0	63	67.0	22.2
10	Jharkhand	555	0	0	1158	57.3	67.6
11	Karnataka	1956	2	12	651	83.6	25.0
12	Kerala	1219	7	16	310	78.5	20.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	7626	1	0	596	99.5	7.2
14	Maharashtra	2623	5	0	1302	90.4	33.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	5	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	3182	0	0	177	97.1	5.3
20	Punjab	102	6	0	295	67.6	73.2
21	Rajasthan	8788	2	0	1280	45.9	12.7
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1542	13	0	1038	84.1	40.0
24	Telangana	2425	2	1	816	81.6	25.2
25	Tripura	2	0	0	5	50.0	71.4
26	Uttar Pradesh	15305	0	0	1580	84.9	9.4
27	Uttarakhand	126	0	0	50	78.6	28.4
28	West Bengal	133	0	0	76	92.5	36.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	57191	70	88	18912	79.9	24.8
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	-	-
30	Chandigarh	2	0	0	3	50.0	60.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	Delhi	113	0	0	150	87.6	57.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	10	0	1	15	60.0	60.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	13	0	0	10	100.0	43.5
	TOTAL UT(S)	138	0	1	178	86.2	56.3
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	57329	70	89	19090	79.9	25.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	205986	42026	248012	57	10
1A.1	Murder	5254	851	6105	6	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	3808	1065	4873	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	67334	15123	82457	17	2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	11682	1163	12845	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	11523	1148	12671	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	10	1	11	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	5	0	5	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	144	14	158	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	14359	3341	17700	9	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	12791	2679	15470	8	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7136	1675	8811	6	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	3451	588	4039	1	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1167	240	1407	1	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	168	27	195	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	869	149	1018	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1568	662	2230	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	435	156	591	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3897	793	4690	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1336	435	1771	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	257	209	466	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1079	226	1305	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	9	6	15	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	38	1	39	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	13	6	19	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	68	135	14
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	6	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	16	35	12
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	5	5	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	5	5	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	4	13	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	4	12	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	3	9	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	1	2	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	1	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	1	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	1	1	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4530	346	4876	639	8619
1A.1	Murder	187	5	192	7	141
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	51	2	53	8	217
1A.3	Simple Hurt	949	85	1034	182	3218
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	99	2	101	5	179
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	99	2	101	5	177
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	326	13	339	30	717
1A.5A	Assault on Women	262	11	273	29	604
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	178	9	187	22	418
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	57	1	58	4	124
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	17	1	18	1	26
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	0	4
1A.5A.5	Stalking	9	0	9	2	32
1A.5B	Assault of Children	64	2	66	1	113
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	0	3	0	66
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	90	2	92	18	95
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	22	0	22	1	35
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	0	3	0	8
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	19	0	19	1	27
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	2

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	14134	14269	233743	34.5	94.2
1A.1	Murder	340	346	5759	56.5	94.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	278	278	4595	19.1	94.3
1A.3	Simple Hurt	4434	4469	77988	23.3	94.6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	285	290	12555	35.4	97.7
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	283	288	12383	35.7	97.7
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	11	-	100.0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	2	2	156	0.0	98.7
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1086	1099	16601	31.2	93.8
1A.5A	Assault on Women	906	918	14552	30.1	94.1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	627	636	8175	29.8	92.8
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	186	188	3851	31.2	95.3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	45	46	1361	40.0	96.7
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	5	5	190	20.0	97.4
1A.5A.5	Stalking	43	43	975	20.9	95.8
1A.5B	Assault of Children	180	181	2049	36.7	91.9
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	69	69	522	4.3	88.3
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	205	206	4484	44.9	95.6
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	58	59	1712	37.9	96.7
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	11	12	454	27.3	97.4
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	47	47	1258	40.4	96.4
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	15	-	100.0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	39	-	100.0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	2	17	0.0	89.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1852	261	2113	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	74	17	91	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	575	67	642	0	0
1A.8	Rape	16441	3754	20195	12	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	12316	2346	14662	4	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	4125	1408	5533	8	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	423	51	474	0	0
1A.10	Riots	6622	780	7402	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	422	44	466	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	232	6	238	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	4	0	4	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	228	6	234	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1119	135	1254	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	15629	4498	20127	6	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	58329	10266	68595	7	8
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	47316	3789	51105	11	12
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	28808	1402	30210	3	12
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	760	27	787	1	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	197	223	420	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	49	6	55	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	17502	2131	19633	7	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	253302	45815	299117	68	22
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1174	12	1186	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	254476	45827	300303	68	22

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	5	17	1
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	4	8	1
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	1	9	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	1	1	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	11	17	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	25	40	1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	18	41	5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	12	27	5
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	2	3	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	4	11	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	86	176	19
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	0	0	86	176	19

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	63	2	65	13	37
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	6
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	4	0	4	4	15
1A.8	Rape	579	11	590	36	884
1A.8A	Rape of Women	436	6	442	33	591
1A.8B	Rape of Children	143	5	148	3	293
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	8	0	8	0	10
1A.10	Riots	51	5	56	2	298
1A.11	Robbery	9	0	9	1	11
1A.12	Dacoity	2	0	2	0	2
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	2	0	2	0	2
1A.13	Arson	9	3	12	3	13
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	235	3	238	66	826
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1932	215	2147	281	1942
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	400	353	753	56	1570
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	188	166	354	29	526
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	2	0	2	1	8
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	4
1B.5	Other Offences	210	187	397	26	1032
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4930	699	5629	695	10189
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	25
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	4930	699	5629	695	10214

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	115	115	1998	56.5	94.6
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	7	7	84	14.3	92.3
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	23	23	619	17.4	96.4
1A.8	Rape	1510	1527	18668	39.1	92.4
1A.8A	Rape of Women	1066	1074	13588	41.5	92.7
1A.8B	Rape of Children	444	453	5080	33.3	91.8
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	18	18	456	44.4	96.2
1A.10	Riots	356	357	7045	15.7	95.2
1A.11	Robbery	21	21	445	42.9	95.5
1A.12	Dacoity	4	4	234	50.0	98.3
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.12B	Dacoity	4	4	230	50.0	98.3
1A.13	Arson	28	28	1226	42.9	97.8
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1130	1147	18980	21.1	94.3
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	4370	4410	64185	49.1	93.6
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2379	2420	48685	31.7	95.3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	909	936	29274	38.9	96.9
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	11	14	773	18.2	98.2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	420	-	100.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	4	4	51	0.0	92.7
1B.5	Other Offences	1455	1466	18167	27.3	92.5
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	16513	16689	282428	34.1	94.4
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	25	25	1161	0.0	97.9
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	16538	16714	283589	34.0	94.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	6722	1571	8293	11	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	0
3	Assam	18	3	21	0	0
4	Bihar	53387	5135	58522	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1586	358	1944	0	0
6	Goa	25	7	32	0	0
7	Gujarat	12166	1182	13348	0	0
8	Haryana	2663	744	3407	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	708	148	856	0	0
10	Jharkhand	2408	318	2726	0	12
11	Karnataka	9976	1636	11612	5	0
12	Kerala	4196	957	5153	8	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	30770	7588	38358	10	0
14	Maharashtra	13324	2371	15695	15	0
15	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	5	5	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	16210	3090	19300	1	0
20	Punjab	350	69	419	0	0
21	Rajasthan	19116	4031	23147	1	10
22	Sikkim	5	0	5	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	5784	1297	7081	6	0
24	Telangana	5813	1979	7792	10	0
25	Tripura	1	1	2	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	67512	12996	80508	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	393	99	492	0	0
28	West Bengal	836	123	959	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	253974	45708	299682	67	22
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	4	1	5	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	4	1	0
32	Delhi	429	99	528	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	6	6	12	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	59	13	72	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	502	119	621	1	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	254476	45827	300303	68	22

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 1 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	2	13	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	4	4	0
8	Haryana	0	0	9	9	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	8	8	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	12	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	4	9	4
12	Kerala	0	0	28	36	1
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	10	12
14	Maharashtra	0	0	2	17	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	1	0
20	Punjab	0	0	6	6	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	11	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	11	17	0
24	Telangana	0	0	10	20	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	84	173	18
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	0
32	Delhi	0	0	2	2	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	2	3	1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	86	176	19

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	33	9	42	0	1008
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	141	5	146	0	193
5	Chhattisgarh	242	11	253	0	74
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	12	0	12	1	258
8	Haryana	48	6	54	0	226
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	0	5	4	51
10	Jharkhand	24	4	28	6	109
11	Karnataka	14	1	15	2	1096
12	Kerala	49	1	50	21	471
13	Madhya Pradesh	820	82	902	252	2782
14	Maharashtra	89	0	89	2	919
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	40	0	40	0	208
20	Punjab	11	0	11	4	25
21	Rajasthan	625	6	631	286	681
22	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	121	17	138	4	512
24	Telangana	44	0	44	0	848
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2611	557	3168	107	677
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	3	56
	TOTAL STATE(S)	4930	699	5629	693	10198
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	0	2	13
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	2	16
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	4930	699	5629	695	10214

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1050	1063	7230	4.0	87.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	-	100.0
3	Assam	0	0	21	-	100.0
4	Bihar	339	339	58183	43.1	99.4
5	Chhattisgarh	327	327	1617	77.4	83.2
6	Goa	2	2	30	0.0	93.8
7	Gujarat	271	275	13073	4.4	97.9
8	Haryana	280	289	3118	19.3	91.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	60	68	788	8.3	92.1
10	Jharkhand	143	155	2571	19.6	94.3
11	Karnataka	1113	1122	10490	1.3	90.3
12	Kerala	542	578	4575	9.2	88.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	3936	3946	34412	22.9	89.7
14	Maharashtra	1010	1027	14668	8.8	93.5
15	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	0	0	5	-	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	248	249	19051	16.1	98.7
20	Punjab	40	46	373	27.5	89.0
21	Rajasthan	1598	1609	21538	39.5	93.0
22	Sikkim	2	2	3	50.0	60.0
23	Tamil Nadu	654	671	6410	21.1	90.5
24	Telangana	892	912	6880	4.9	88.3
25	Tripura	0	0	2	-	100.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	3952	3952	76556	80.2	95.1
27	Uttarakhand	2	2	490	0.0	99.6
28	West Bengal	59	59	900	0.0	93.8
	TOTAL STATE(S)	16520	16693	282989	34.1	94.4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	-	-
30	Chandigarh	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	3	1	0.0	25.0
32	Delhi	15	17	511	0.0	96.8
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	12	-	100.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	72	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	18	21	600	0.0	96.6
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	16538	16714	283589	34.0	94.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	62545	2602	0	65147
1A.1	Murder	2357	68	0	2425
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2684	77	0	2761
1A.3	Simple Hurt	17826	976	0	18802
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	2056	54	0	2110
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	2012	52	0	2064
1A.4B	Acid Attack	3	2	0	5
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	41	0	0	41
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4667	133	0	4800
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3855	123	0	3978
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2406	90	0	2496
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	829	10	0	839
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	425	21	0	446
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	20	0	0	20
1A.5A.5	Stalking	175	2	0	177
1A.5B	Assault of Children	812	10	0	822
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	182	31	0	213
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1325	8	0	1333
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	635	4	0	639
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	270	0	0	270
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	365	4	0	369
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	7	0	0	7
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	5	0	0	5
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	18	0	0	18
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	467	3	0	470
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	27	0	0	27
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	166	1	0	167

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	80504	3735	0	84239	8852	222	0	9074
1A.1	Murder	2132	63	0	2195	388	7	0	395
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2479	69	0	2548	109	0	0	109
1A.3	Simple Hurt	28435	1584	0	30019	1869	51	0	1920
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	2508	71	0	2579	167	4	0	171
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	2463	69	0	2532	167	4	0	171
1A.4B	Acid Attack	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	42	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5138	129	0	5267	458	3	0	461
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4315	124	0	4439	373	3	0	376
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2721	95	0	2816	257	2	0	259
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	924	11	0	935	76	0	0	76
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	448	12	0	460	27	1	0	28
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	30	3	0	33	1	0	0	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	192	3	0	195	12	0	0	12
1A.5B	Assault of Children	823	5	0	828	85	0	0	85
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	283	35	0	318	5	0	0	5
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1243	5	0	1248	161	1	0	162
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	625	3	0	628	40	0	0	40
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	276	0	0	276	5	0	0	5
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	349	3	0	352	35	0	0	35
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	401	1	0	402	114	1	0	115
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	25	0	0	25	1	0	0	1
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	165	1	0	166	6	0	0	6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1089	43	0	1132	15805	669	0	16474
1A.1	Murder	15	1	0	16	364	9	0	373
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	20	0	0	20	477	14	0	491
1A.3	Simple Hurt	333	14	0	347	5760	288	0	6048
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	8	0	0	8	382	8	0	390
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	8	0	0	8	380	8	0	388
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	42	0	0	42	988	23	0	1011
1A.5A	Assault on Women	40	0	0	40	854	22	0	876
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	31	0	0	31	595	18	0	613
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	6	0	0	6	161	3	0	164
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	0	1	59	1	0	60
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1A.5A.5	Stalking	2	0	0	2	35	0	0	35
1A.5B	Assault of Children	2	0	0	2	134	1	0	135
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	70	1	0	71
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	20	0	0	20	136	2	0	138
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	1	46	0	0	46
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	33	0	0	33
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	14	0	0	14	49	0	0	49
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5	0	0	5	30	1	0	31

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.8	Rape	4786	104	0	4890
1A.8A	Rape of Women	2993	73	0	3066
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1793	31	0	1824
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	55	0	0	55
1A.10	Riots	3757	216	0	3973
1A.11	Robbery	152	1	0	153
1A.12	Dacoity	44	0	0	44
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	44	0	0	44
1A.13	Arson	224	0	0	224
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3678	182	0	3860
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	18752	752	0	19504
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	5975	226	0	6201
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1699	109	0	1808
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	23	0	0	23
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	4	0	0	4
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	12	0	0	12
1B.5	Other Offences	4237	117	0	4354
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	68520	2828	0	71348
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	25	3	0	28
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	68545	2831	0	71376

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.8	Rape	4694	95	0	4789	741	3	0	744
1A.8A	Rape of Women	2921	56	0	2977	554	1	0	555
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1773	39	0	1812	187	2	0	189
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	54	1	0	55	9	0	0	9
1A.10	Riots	4414	287	0	4701	338	3	0	341
1A.11	Robbery	129	1	0	130	14	0	0	14
1A.12	Dacoity	39	0	0	39	10	0	0	10
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	39	0	0	39	10	0	0	10
1A.13	Arson	235	0	0	235	19	0	0	19
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	7455	376	0	7831	418	21	0	439
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	21266	1019	0	22285	4146	129	0	4275
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	9114	388	0	9502	1864	97	0	1961
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2951	202	0	3153	811	92	0	903
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	30	3	0	33	2	0	0	2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	784	0	0	784	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	5339	183	0	5522	1051	5	0	1056
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	89618	4123	0	93741	10716	319	0	11035
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	21	2	0	23	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	89639	4125	0	93764	10716	319	0	11035

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.8	Rape	50	0	0	50	1085	22	0	1107
1A.8A	Rape of Women	45	0	0	45	739	14	0	753
1A.8B	Rape of Children	5	0	0	5	346	8	0	354
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
1A.10	Riots	24	0	0	24	1634	35	0	1669
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	0	1	21	0	0	21
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
1A.13	Arson	7	0	0	7	27	0	0	27
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	70	0	0	70	1293	73	0	1366
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	499	28	0	527	3538	194	0	3732
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	92	12	0	104	3324	179	0	3503
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	43	8	0	51	1218	89	0	1307
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	8
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
1B.5	Other Offences	48	4	0	52	2093	90	0	2183
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1181	55	0	1236	19129	848	0	19977
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	139	5	0	144
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	1181	55	0	1236	19268	853	0	20121

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	3020	235	0	3255	3409	348	0	3757
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	15	0	0	15	6	0	0	6
4	Bihar	5573	290	0	5863	6282	401	0	6683
5	Chhattisgarh	708	19	0	727	692	19	0	711
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
7	Gujarat	2497	158	0	2655	2610	167	0	2777
8	Haryana	1503	28	0	1531	1442	28	0	1470
9	Himachal Pradesh	144	21	0	165	244	45	0	289
10	Jharkhand	484	27	0	511	488	24	0	512
11	Karnataka	3823	339	0	4162	3771	341	0	4112
12	Kerala	1222	35	0	1257	1377	36	0	1413
13	Madhya Pradesh	6514	221	0	6735	15098	622	0	15720
14	Maharashtra	5051	328	0	5379	4771	291	0	5062
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	1433	0	0	1433	3167	2	0	3169
20	Punjab	250	16	0	266	112	13	0	125
21	Rajasthan	7497	204	0	7701	7376	201	0	7577
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	3389	217	0	3606	2465	156	0	2621
24	Telangana	2372	87	0	2459	3062	224	0	3286
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	22639	573	0	23212	32563	1148	0	33711
27	Uttarakhand	79	0	0	79	173	7	0	180
28	West Bengal	110	2	0	112	319	21	0	340
TOTAL STATE(S)		68328	2800	0	71128	89439	4097	0	93536
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	165	30	0	195	154	27	0	181
33	Jammu & Kashmir	16	1	0	17	16	1	0	17
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	35	0	0	35	29	0	0	29
TOTAL UT(S)		217	31	0	248	200	28	0	228
TOTAL ALL INDIA		68545	2831	0	71376	89639	4125	0	93764

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7A.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	75	8	0	83	0	0	0	0	1784	113	0	1897
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	472	1	0	473	0	0	0	0	413	70	0	483
5	Chhattisgarh	421	14	0	435	0	0	0	0	102	3	0	105
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
7	Gujarat	17	0	0	17	1	0	0	1	698	69	0	767
8	Haryana	112	1	0	113	0	0	0	0	390	3	0	393
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	0	0	9	3	4	0	7	80	27	0	107
10	Jharkhand	29	0	0	29	6	0	0	6	227	14	0	241
11	Karnataka	23	1	0	24	1	2	0	3	2572	123	0	2695
12	Kerala	56	0	0	56	24	0	0	24	574	2	0	576
13	Madhya Pradesh	1381	30	0	1411	383	10	0	393	4792	138	0	4930
14	Maharashtra	178	1	0	179	3	0	0	3	2459	69	0	2528
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	215
20	Punjab	16	0	0	16	5	0	0	5	49	2	0	51
21	Rajasthan	1093	11	0	1104	566	26	0	592	1206	44	0	1250
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	209	5	0	214	4	0	0	4	908	26	0	934
24	Telangana	57	2	0	59	0	0	0	0	1193	74	0	1267
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	6527	245	0	6772	175	10	0	185	1486	72	0	1558
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	83	2	0	85
TOTAL STATE(S)		10716	319	0	11035	1179	54	0	1233	19238	852	0	20090
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	27	0	0	27
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	30	1	0	31
TOTAL ALL INDIA		10716	319	0	11035	1181	55	0	1236	19268	853	0	20121

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

Chapter **7B**

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Castes
in
Metropolitan Cities**
(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7B.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2020-2022

SL	City	2020	2021	2022	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	136	168	189	99.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	133	166	231	66.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	12	23	25	66.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	18	21	75.0
5	Delhi City	66	130	129	87.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	22	42	72	72.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	127	104	113	66.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	40	52	47	100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	235	361	381	25.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	163	165	376	86.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	19	13	22	91.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	18	18	10	93.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20	31	27	57.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	295	268	420	86.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	36	47	58	80.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	42	35	35	97.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	71	66	96	95.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	27	32	61	90.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	20	22	34	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		1485	1761	2347	73.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.1 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
				I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	185	185	6	6	7	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	219	229	8	8	8	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8	9	0	0	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21	23	0	0	2	2
5	Delhi City	46	46	0	0	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	72	74	5	5	1	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	104	104	0	0	1	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	47	47	1	1	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	369	371	4	4	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	376	376	7	7	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	21	21	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	4	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	26	26	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	420	423	7	10	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	54	54	4	4	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	34	34	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	96	96	4	4	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	48	48	3	3	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	34	34	2	2	4	4
TOTAL CITIES		2184	2204	51	54	32	32

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 1

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)		A) Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	19	19	11	11	11	11
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	29	29	4	6	3	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	9	9	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	46	46	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	20	20	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	39	41	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	71	71	21	21	21	21
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	23	23	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	2	2	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		276	278	39	41	38	38

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19

TABLE 7B.2 Page 2 of 16

Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Grievous Hurt					
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	3	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	1	3	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 3 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9	9	6	6	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	27	30	26	29	18	21
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	16	16	16	16	13	13
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	4	4	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	13	13	13	13	8	8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	7	4	4	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	20	20	17	17	14	14
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	6	4	4	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	4	4	2	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	11	11	11	11	9	9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	5	5	4	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	5	5	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	5	5	5	3	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	5	3	3	3	3
TOTAL CITIES		139	142	123	126	77	80

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35 Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

TABLE 7B.2 Page 4 of 16

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33 Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	4	4	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	2	2	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	33	33	7	7	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 5 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty				Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	3	3	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	5	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	7	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	3	3	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	3	3	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	2	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	4	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	2	2	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	6	6	16	16	16	16

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 6 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	7	7	2	2	0	0

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45 Col.42=Col.44+Col.46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 7 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec 363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	2	2	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 8 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)		Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	3	3	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	0	0	4	4	1	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 9 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	32	32	9	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	24	24	7	7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	3	3	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	3	3	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	4	4	4	4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	39	39	33	33
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	11	11	7	7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	48	48	42	42
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	16	16	16	16
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	6	6	5	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	5	5	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	15	15	10	10
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	15	15	10	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	13	13	11	11
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	7	7	3	3
	TOTAL CITIES	0	0	241	241	162	162

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63

TABLE 7B.2 Page 10 of 16

Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[63]	[64]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	23	23	0	0	4	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	17	17	0	0	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	6	2	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	4	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	3	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		79	79	3	3	17	17

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 11 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			
				Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)		A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	3	3	0	0	0	0

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75

TABLE 7B.2 Page 12 of 16

Col.72=Col.74+Col.76

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	54	54
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	67	67
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	5	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	28	28
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	402	402
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	6	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	8	8
	TOTAL CITIES	0	0	1	1	575	575

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 13 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)		A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[81]	[82]	[83]	[84]	[85]	[86]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	40	40	4	4	4	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	49	54	12	12	10	10
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	4	17	17	14	14
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	19	21	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	6	6	83	85	59	61
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	11	13	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	11	11	9	9	3	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	6	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	253	253	12	13	6	7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	350	350	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	4	6	6	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	8	1	2	1	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13	13	4	4	4	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	6	1	1	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	13	13	5	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		784	794	163	167	108	112

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93

TABLE 7B.2 Page 14 of 16

Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs		C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	2	2	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	2	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	3	3	2	2	1	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 15 of 16

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes	
		E) Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	189	189	0	0	189	189
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	231	241	0	0	231	241
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	25	26	0	0	25	26
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	21	23	0	0	21	23
5	Delhi City	22	22	129	131	0	0	129	131
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	72	74	0	0	72	74
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	4	113	113	0	0	113	113
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	47	47	0	0	47	47
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	6	381	384	0	0	381	384
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	376	376	0	0	376	376
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	22	22	0	0	22	22
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	6	10	10	0	0	10	10
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	27	28	0	0	27	28
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	420	423	0	0	420	423
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	58	58	0	0	58	58
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	35	35	0	0	35	35
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	96	96	0	0	96	96
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	8	61	61	0	0	61	61
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34
	TOTAL CITIES	49	49	2347	2371	0	0	2347	2371

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83

TABLE 7B.2 Page 16 of 16

Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	925	2184	156	3265	0
1A.1	Murder	11	51	0	62	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	7	32	0	39	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	90	276	42	408	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	33	39	41	113	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	33	38	41	112	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	1	0	1	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	76	139	0	215	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	74	123	0	197	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	47	77	0	124	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	19	33	0	52	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	5	7	0	12	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	2	6	0	8	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	2	16	0	18	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	16	16	0	32	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	7	0	12	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	2	0	2	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	2	0	2	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3	0	2	291	97
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	2	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	34	5
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	24	10
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	23	9
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	18	5
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	4	4
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	1	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	141	2	533	387	1127	1514
1A.1	Murder	1	0	2	7	35	42
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	2	3	17	20
1A.3	Simple Hurt	14	0	53	77	154	231
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	7	0	7	30	27	57
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	7	0	7	30	26	56
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6	0	40	32	61	93
1A.5A	Assault on Women	6	0	38	31	50	81
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	27	20	26	46
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	2	0	10	6	17	23
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	4	3	7
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	1	1	4	5
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	2	1	11	12
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	5	6	7	13
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	2	0	3	3
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2050	14	15	1201	73.9	36.8
1A.1	Murder	44	0	0	18	95.5	29.0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	22	1	0	16	90.9	41.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	284	2	2	122	81.3	29.9
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	64	0	1	49	89.1	43.4
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	63	0	1	49	88.9	43.8
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	133	1	2	81	69.9	37.7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	119	1	2	77	68.1	39.1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	73	1	1	50	63.0	40.3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	33	0	0	19	69.7	36.5
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	7	0	1	5	100.0	41.7
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	6	0	0	2	83.3	25.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	14	0	0	4	85.7	22.2
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	18	0	0	14	72.2	43.8
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	0	7	60.0	58.3
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	-	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	4	0	8	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	1	0	1	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	0
1A.8	Rape	80	241	0	321	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	64	162	0	226	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	16	79	0	95	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	3	0	3	0
1A.10	Riots	26	17	0	43	0
1A.11	Robbery	6	3	0	9	0
1A.12	Dacoity	1	0	0	1	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	0	0	1	0
1A.13	Arson	1	1	0	2	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	242	575	0	817	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	331	784	73	1188	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	221	163	0	384	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	109	108	0	217	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	8	3	0	11	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	1	2	0	3	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	1	0	2	0
1B.5	Other Offences	102	49	0	151	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1146	2347	156	3649	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	8	0	0	8	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	1154	2347	156	3657	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1	0	0	21	10
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	20	9
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1	0	0	1	1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	1	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	4	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2	0	0	22	12
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	2	182	56
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2	0	0	19	18
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2	0	0	13	12
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	6	4
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	5	0	2	310	115
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	5	0	2	310	115

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	2	0	2	0	2	2
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	7	0	38	42	154	196
1A.8A	Rape of Women	5	0	34	37	89	126
1A.8B	Rape of Children	2	0	4	5	65	70
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	4	7	6	13
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	1	3	4
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	60	0	94	118	326	444
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	43	2	285	64	334	398
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	10	1	48	73	68	141
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	5	1	31	32	43	75
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	1	1	1	2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	1	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	5	0	15	40	24	64
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	151	3	581	460	1195	1655
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	151	3	581	460	1195	1655

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	0	0	4	50.0	50.0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.8	Rape	235	1	1	85	83.4	26.5
1A.8A	Rape of Women	160	0	1	66	78.8	29.2
1A.8B	Rape of Children	75	1	0	19	93.3	20.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	0	2	0.0	66.7
1A.10	Riots	17	0	0	26	76.5	60.5
1A.11	Robbery	4	0	0	5	100.0	55.6
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	540	5	8	272	82.2	33.3
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	683	4	1	501	58.3	42.2
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	191	3	0	190	73.8	49.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	108	3	0	106	69.4	48.8
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	0	8	66.7	72.7
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	1	0	0	2	0.0	66.7
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1B.5	Other Offences	79	0	0	72	81.0	47.7
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2241	17	15	1391	73.9	38.1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	2241	17	15	1399	73.9	38.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	78	189	0	267	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	93	231	0	324	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	34	25	0	59	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	23	21	0	44	0
5	Delhi City	89	129	0	218	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	72	0	77	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	111	113	0	224	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	47	0	54	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	114	381	0	495	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	43	376	0	419	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	22	0	33	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	8	10	0	18	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	22	27	0	49	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	173	420	0	593	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	183	58	0	241	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	18	35	0	53	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	104	96	156	356	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	28	61	0	89	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	10	34	0	44	0
	Total Cities	1154	2347	156	3657	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	0	0	52	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	5
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	13
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	27
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	236	59
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	4	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	9	5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	5	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		5	0	2	310	115

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	1	17	156	173
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	55	39	82	121
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	2	1	3	4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	6	8	10	18
5	Delhi City	1	0	14	32	65	97
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	20	0	21	2	52	54
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18	1	46	42	50	92
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	7	41	48
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	0	299	37	67	104
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	38	0	42	33	227	260
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	7	4	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	1	7	7	14
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	15	9	11	20
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	55	0	55	91	260	351
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	0	11	25	19	44
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	12	21	33
17	Patna (Bihar)	7	0	7	82	66	148
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	4	9	28	37
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	26	26
Total Cities		151	3	581	460	1195	1655

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	174	8	0	85	99.4	31.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	181	1	11	142	66.9	43.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	2	0	51	66.7	86.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	24	0	0	20	75.0	45.5
5	Delhi City	111	0	0	107	87.4	49.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	75	0	0	2	72.0	2.6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	138	0	0	86	66.7	38.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	48	0	0	6	100.0	11.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	403	2	0	90	25.8	18.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	302	0	0	117	86.1	27.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12	0	0	21	91.7	63.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	0	0	3	93.3	16.7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	35	0	0	14	57.1	28.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	406	0	0	187	86.5	31.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	55	0	0	186	80.0	77.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	34	0	0	19	97.1	35.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	155	0	0	201	95.5	56.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	41	0	0	48	90.2	53.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	26	4	4	14	100.0	31.8
Total Cities		2241	17	15	1399	73.9	38.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7855	1514	9369	1	0
1A.1	Murder	339	42	381	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	116	20	136	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1329	231	1560	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	349	57	406	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	347	56	403	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	1	1	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	575	93	668	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	546	81	627	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	263	46	309	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	200	23	223	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	43	7	50	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	5	0	5	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	35	5	40	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	29	12	41	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	27	13	40	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	194	3	197	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	46	0	46	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	30	0	30	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	16	0	16	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	5	6	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	32	0	32	10	157
1A.1	Murder	8	0	8	0	3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	0	1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2	0	2	0	35
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	0	11
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3	0	3	0	10
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	6
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	3	0	3	0	3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	0	1	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	2	0	1
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	199	205	9164	16.1	97.8
1A.1	Murder	11	11	370	72.7	97.1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	2	134	50.0	98.5
1A.3	Simple Hurt	37	37	1523	5.4	97.6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	406	-	100.0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	403	-	100.0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	15	15	653	26.7	97.8
1A.5A	Assault on Women	13	13	614	23.1	97.9
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6	6	303	0.0	98.1
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	6	6	217	50.0	97.3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	50	-	100.0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	1	39	0.0	97.5
1A.5B	Assault of Children	2	2	39	50.0	95.1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	40	-	100.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	3	194	66.7	98.5
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	46	-	100.0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	30	-	100.0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	16	-	100.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	-	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	133	2	135	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	1	2	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	12	0	12	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1093	196	1289	0	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	843	126	969	0	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	250	70	320	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	0	0
1A.10	Riots	245	13	258	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	22	4	26	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	14	0	14	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	13	0	13	0	0
1A.13	Arson	12	0	12	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1181	444	1625	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2355	398	2753	1	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	3447	141	3588	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1713	75	1788	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	24	2	26	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	3	0	3	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	1707	64	1771	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	11302	1655	12957	1	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	60	0	60	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	11362	1655	13017	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	4	4	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	1	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	5	5	1
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	5	5	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	10	11	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	0	0	10	11	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	2	0	2	0	1
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	13	0	13	0	42
1A.8A	Rape of Women	10	0	10	0	32
1A.8B	Rape of Children	3	0	3	0	10
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	2
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	1	0	9
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1	0	1	10	53
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	19	0	19	2	34
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	2	28
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	19	0	19	0	5
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	51	0	51	12	191
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	51	0	51	12	191

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	3	3	132	66.7	97.8
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.8	Rape	55	56	1233	23.6	95.7
1A.8A	Rape of Women	42	43	926	23.8	95.6
1A.8B	Rape of Children	13	13	307	23.1	95.9
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	258	-	100.0
1A.11	Robbery	2	2	24	0.0	92.3
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	14	-	100.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	13	-	100.0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	10	14	1611	10.0	99.1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	64	65	2688	1.6	97.6
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	55	60	3528	34.5	98.3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	30	35	1753	0.0	98.0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	1	25	0.0	96.2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	3	-	100.0
1B.5	Other Offences	24	24	1747	79.2	98.6
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	254	265	12692	20.1	98.0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	60	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	254	265	12752	20.1	98.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1055	173	1228	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	676	121	797	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	20	4	24	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	18	22	1	0
5	Delhi City	394	97	491	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	244	54	298	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	371	92	463	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	513	48	561	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	812	104	916	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1623	260	1883	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	153	11	164	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	76	14	90	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	72	20	92	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3258	351	3609	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	139	44	183	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	173	33	206	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1278	148	1426	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	325	37	362	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	176	26	202	0	0
	Total Cities	11362	1655	13017	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	4	4	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	2	2	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	2	2	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	0	0	10	11	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	19
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	2	13
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	0	3	0	6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	0	2	0	36
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	0	7	0	61
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	10	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	34	0	34	0	30
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	0	10
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	0	2	0	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	0	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	51	0	51	12	191

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	1225	0.0	99.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	23	774	0.0	97.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	2	22	0.0	91.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	21	-	95.5
5	Delhi City	15	17	474	0.0	96.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9	9	289	33.3	97.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	38	40	423	5.3	91.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	68	68	493	10.3	87.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	10	906	0.0	98.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	64	64	1819	53.1	96.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	163	0.0	99.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	90	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	13	79	16.7	85.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	3609	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	7	176	28.6	96.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	202	25.0	98.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	1426	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	3	359	0.0	99.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	202	-	100.0
Total Cities		254	265	12752	20.1	98.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2501	181	0	2682
1A.1	Murder	122	3	0	125
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	79	1	0	80
1A.3	Simple Hurt	250	17	0	267
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	117	3	0	120
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	114	1	0	115
1A.4B	Acid Attack	3	2	0	5
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	159	22	0	181
1A.5A	Assault on Women	143	19	0	162
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	94	13	0	107
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	33	1	0	34
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	8	4	0	12
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	8	1	0	9
1A.5B	Assault of Children	16	3	0	19
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	15	17	0	32
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	11	0	0	11
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	0	2
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	0	2
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	0	0	4
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	5	0	0	5
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2422	126	0	2548	62	0	0	62
1A.1	Murder	107	3	0	110	18	0	0	18
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	54	1	0	55	1	0	0	1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	299	18	0	317	2	0	0	2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	91	3	0	94	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	88	1	0	89	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	141	17	0	158	8	0	0	8
1A.5A	Assault on Women	124	15	0	139	6	0	0	6
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	75	10	0	85	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	35	1	0	36	6	0	0	6
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	7	4	0	11	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	17	2	0	19	2	0	0	2
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	19	10	0	29	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	9	0	0	9	5	0	0	5
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	0	0	4	5	0	0	5
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	14	0	0	14	223	6	0	229
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	72	2	0	74
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.8	Rape	231	22	0	253
1A.8A	Rape of Women	142	22	0	164
1A.8B	Rape of Children	89	0	0	89
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	68	13	0	81
1A.11	Robbery	17	1	0	18
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	583	36	0	619
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	849	46	0	895
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	199	26	0	225
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	129	17	0	146
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	70	9	0	79
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2700	207	0	2907
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	2700	207	0	2907

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.8	Rape	231	17	0	248	22	0	0	22
1A.8A	Rape of Women	153	17	0	170	19	0	0	19
1A.8B	Rape of Children	78	0	0	78	3	0	0	3
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	51	9	0	60	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	17	1	0	18	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	577	17	0	594	2	0	0	2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	826	30	0	856	4	0	0	4
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	259	23	0	282	76	0	0	76
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	149	17	0	166	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	107	6	0	113	76	0	0	76
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2681	149	0	2830	138	0	0	138
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	2681	149	0	2830	138	0	0	138

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	0	47	2	0	49
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	14	0	0	14	66	2	0	68
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2	0	0	2	64	1	0	65
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2	0	0	2	58	0	0	58
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	16	0	0	16	287	7	0	294
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	16	0	0	16	287	7	0	294

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	327	30	0	357	327	30	0	357
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	241	53	0	294	226	38	0	264
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	2	0	13	6	0	0	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21	5	0	26	20	4	0	24
5	Delhi City	164	30	0	194	152	25	0	177
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	32	0	0	32	65	0	0	65
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	30	0	0	30	107	0	0	107
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	52	2	0	54	100	7	0	107
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	197	1	0	198	204	1	0	205
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	604	0	0	604	603	0	0	603
11	Kochi (Kerala)	15	4	0	19	13	2	0	15
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	40	2	0	42	29	2	0	31
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	457	0	0	457	457	0	0	457
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	171	65	0	236	67	23	0	90
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	39	1	0	40	39	1	0	40
17	Patna (Bihar)	187	0	0	187	151	0	0	151
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	58	11	0	69	46	11	0	57
19	Surat (Gujarat)	54	1	0	55	54	1	0	55
	Total Cities	2700	207	0	2907	2681	149	0	2830

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 1 of 2

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	46
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	27	0	0	27
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	36
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	97	6	0	103
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	110	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	38
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	138	0	0	138	16	0	0	16	287	7	0	294

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 2 of 2

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 7C

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Tribes
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 7C.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022	Actual Population of STs (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Crime against STs (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	320	361	396	26.3	15.1	75.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	9.5	0.0	-
3	Assam	10	16	9	38.8	0.2	58.3
4	Bihar	94	103	146	13.4	10.9	82.3
5	Chhattisgarh	502	506	516	78.2	6.6	99.8
6	Goa	2	5	1	1.5	0.7	100.0
7	Gujarat	291	341	330	89.2	3.7	96.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	7	4	3.9	1.0	100.0
10	Jharkhand	347	250	283	86.5	3.3	57.3
11	Karnataka	293	361	438	42.5	10.3	84.4
12	Kerala	130	133	172	4.8	35.5	84.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	2401	2627	2979	153.2	19.4	99.8
14	Maharashtra	663	628	742	105.1	7.1	90.9
15	Manipur	2	0	1	11.7	0.1	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	25.6	0.0	-
17	Mizoram	0	0	29	10.4	2.8	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	17.1	0.0	-
19	Odisha	624	676	773	95.9	8.1	94.9
20	Punjab	4	0	0	0.0	-	0.0
21	Rajasthan	1878	2121	2521	92.4	27.3	44.3
22	Sikkim	0	1	4	2.1	1.9	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	23	39	67	7.9	8.4	86.8
24	Telangana	573	512	545	32.9	16.6	82.9
25	Tripura	2	0	3	11.7	0.3	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	3	4	5	11.3	0.4	80.0
27	Uttarakhand	13	6	1	2.9	0.3	100.0
28	West Bengal	90	92	90	53.0	1.7	91.8
TOTAL STATE(S)		8268	8790	10055	1027.7	9.8	80.4
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	2	3	3	0.3	10.5	100.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	3	5	1.9	2.6	100.0
32	Delhi	1	5	0	0.0	-	100.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	12.8	0.1	100.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	2.2	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	0.6	0.0	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		4	12	9	17.8	0.5	100.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		8272	8802	10064	1045.4	9.6	80.4

• Actual Population of STs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7C.1 Page 1 of 1

• Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against STs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against STs by SCs/STs.

• As per data provided by States/UTs • States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	379	396	14.4	8	8	0.3	10	10	0.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	5	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	146	148	10.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	510	514	6.5	13	13	0.2	7	7	0.1
6	Goa	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	322	362	3.6	12	12	0.1	9	14	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	131	133	1.5	2	2	0.0	4	4	0.0
11	Karnataka	434	577	10.2	17	19	0.4	37	50	0.9
12	Kerala	167	169	34.4	5	5	1.0	1	1	0.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	2979	3067	19.4	61	61	0.4	43	45	0.3
14	Maharashtra	688	764	6.5	26	26	0.2	19	21	0.2
15	Manipur	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	29	31	2.8	4	4	0.4	2	2	0.2
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	773	774	8.1	16	16	0.2	60	61	0.6
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	2498	2680	27.0	40	40	0.4	50	50	0.5
22	Sikkim	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	61	67	7.7	2	2	0.3	1	1	0.1
24	Telangana	529	549	16.1	10	10	0.3	7	8	0.2
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	5	5	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	71	122	1.3	1	1	0.0	6	9	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		9731	10370	9.5	217	219	0.2	258	285	0.3
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	3	3	10.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		9735	10374	9.3	217	219	0.2	258	285	0.2

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs ● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 7C.2 Page 1 of 17

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)			A) Grievous Hurt		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	87	92	3.3	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	138	139	10.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	49	51	0.6	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	20	21	0.2	21	29	0.2	21	29	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	46	47	0.5	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
11	Karnataka	69	93	1.6	10	10	0.2	10	10	0.2
12	Kerala	33	34	6.8	9	9	1.9	9	9	1.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	1607	1651	10.5	52	55	0.3	52	55	0.3
14	Maharashtra	52	58	0.5	34	47	0.3	34	47	0.3
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	5	5	0.5	4	4	0.4	4	4	0.4
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	608	609	6.6	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	24	28	3.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	81	87	2.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	10	15	0.2	10	15	0.2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2824	2920	2.7	155	184	0.2	155	184	0.2
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	2	2	7.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2826	2922	2.7	155	184	0.1	155	184	0.1

Col.15=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24+Col.27

Col.16=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25+Col.28

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2 Page 2 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC									
		Grievous Hurt									
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 3 of 17

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	50	57	1.9	47	54	1.8	28	33	1.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	3	4	0.2	3	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	70	70	0.9	48	48	0.6	33	33	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	17	18	0.2	12	12	0.1	5	5	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	9	9	0.1	9	9	0.1	8	8	0.1
11	Karnataka	92	136	2.2	86	130	2.0	66	103	1.6
12	Kerala	36	37	7.4	27	28	5.6	17	17	3.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	314	314	2.1	251	251	1.6	170	170	1.1
14	Maharashtra	163	163	1.6	128	128	1.2	74	74	0.7
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	7	7	0.7	3	3	0.3	3	3	0.3
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	10	10	0.1	9	9	0.1	4	4	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	198	200	2.1	190	192	2.1	155	156	1.7
22	Sikkim	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
23	Tamil Nadu	7	7	0.9	4	4	0.5	2	2	0.3
24	Telangana	40	43	1.2	37	40	1.1	23	26	0.7
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	4	4	0.1	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		1021	1080	1.0	858	916	0.8	590	636	0.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	1	1	3.5	1	1	3.5	1	1	3.5
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1022	1081	1.0	859	917	0.8	591	637	0.6

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51 Col.31=Col.34+Col.52 Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48

Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49

Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50 • As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 4 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	12	14	0.5	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.1	2	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	8	9	0.2	11	17	0.3	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	8	8	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	56	56	0.4	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0
14	Maharashtra	42	42	0.4	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	2	2	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	11	11	0.1	14	15	0.2	1	1	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	8	8	0.2	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	166	169	0.2	41	49	0.0	6	6	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	166	169	0.2	41	49	0.0	6	6	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 5 of 17

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty						Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	[54]	[55]	[56]
[1]	[2]	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.2	3	3	0.1	30	30	1.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	0.1	22	22	0.3	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	5	6	0.1	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0
12	Kerala	2	3	0.4	9	9	1.9	2	2	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	21	21	0.1	63	63	0.4	2	2	0.0
14	Maharashtra	7	7	0.1	35	35	0.3	3	3	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	9	9	0.1	8	8	0.1	2	2	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	4	4	0.1	3	3	0.1	20	20	0.6
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	55	56	0.1	163	164	0.2	64	64	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	55	56	0.1	163	164	0.2	64	64	0.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 6 of 17

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	8	0.3	7	7	0.3	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	7	7	0.1	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	12	13	0.1	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	3	3	0.6	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	43	43	0.3	26	26	0.2	7	7	0.0
14	Maharashtra	14	14	0.1	10	10	0.1	4	4	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	46	47	0.5	19	19	0.2	7	7	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		140	142	0.1	76	76	0.1	21	21	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		140	142	0.1	76	76	0.1	21	21	0.0

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66 ● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2 Page 7 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec 363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	19	19	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	12	12	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	55	55	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	55	55	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 8 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)			Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]	[81]	[82]	[83]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	3	3	0.0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1	1	0.0	28	28	0.0	3	3	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1	1	0.0	28	28	0.0	3	3	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 9 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[84]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	29	29	1.1	19	19	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.0	212	212	2.7	90	90	1.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	3	0.0	58	58	0.7	22	22	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	9	10	0.1	7	8	0.1
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	51	51	1.2	17	17	0.4
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	43	43	8.9	16	16	3.3
13	Madhya Pradesh	5	5	0.0	359	366	2.3	203	210	1.3
14	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	176	177	1.7	116	116	1.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	5	7	0.5	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	131	131	1.4	123	123	1.3
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	18	19	0.2	163	163	1.8	146	146	1.6
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	14	14	1.8	3	3	0.4
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	86	86	2.6	45	45	1.4
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.3
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	3	3	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		30	32	0.0	1347	1358	1.3	812	820	0.8
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		30	32	0.0	1347	1358	1.3	812	820	0.8

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93

Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

TABLE 7C.2 Page 10 of 17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]	[101]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	10	0.4	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	122	122	1.6	1	1	0.0	16	16	0.2
6	Goa	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	36	36	0.4	0	0	0.0	15	25	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
11	Karnataka	34	34	0.8	1	1	0.0	41	81	1.0
12	Kerala	27	27	5.6	1	1	0.2	4	4	0.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	156	156	1.0	0	0	0.0	17	18	0.1
14	Maharashtra	60	61	0.6	0	0	0.0	57	83	0.5
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	5	7	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	17	17	0.2	9	9	0.1	5	5	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	11	11	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	41	41	1.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		535	538	0.5	16	16	0.0	163	240	0.2
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		535	538	0.5	16	16	0.0	163	240	0.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 11 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)					
					Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)			A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[102]	[103]	[104]	[105]	[106]	[107]	[108]	[109]	[110]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	6	8	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	21	24	0.0	8	8	0.0	1	1	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	21	24	0.0	8	8	0.0	1	1	0.0

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

TABLE 7C.2 Page 12 of 17

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[111]	[112]	[113]	[114]	[115]	[116]	[117]	[118]	[119]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	37	38	1.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	91	102	1.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	74	1.4
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	1.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.0	131	159	0.9
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0	118	118	1.2
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	1.3
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	95	96	2.9
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	7	7	0.0	16	16	0.0	567	621	0.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	7	7	0.0	16	16	0.0	567	621	0.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 13 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[120]	[121]	[122]	[123]	[124]	[125]	[126]	[127]	[128]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	116	120	4.4	17	19	0.6	6	8	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	4	7	0.1	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	115	117	1.5	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	63	66	0.7	8	8	0.1	8	8	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	1.0	3	3	0.8
10	Jharkhand	49	49	0.6	152	152	1.8	43	43	0.5
11	Karnataka	45	50	1.1	4	5	0.1	1	1	0.0
12	Kerala	24	24	5.0	5	5	1.0	2	2	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	341	344	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	137	164	1.3	54	58	0.5	31	33	0.3
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	425	425	4.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	1365	1543	14.8	23	24	0.2	13	14	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5	3	3	1.5
23	Tamil Nadu	3	5	0.4	6	6	0.8	6	6	0.8
24	Telangana	184	193	5.6	16	16	0.5	9	9	0.3
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.3	1	1	0.1
26	Uttar Pradesh	5	5	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	38	81	0.7	19	23	0.4	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2914	3193	2.8	324	337	0.3	130	135	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	5	7	2.6	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.1	5	7	0.3	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2915	3194	2.8	329	344	0.3	130	135	0.1

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 7C.2 Page 14 of 17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only									
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to STs			C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott			
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	
[1]	[2]	[129]	[130]	[131]	[132]	[133]	[134]	[135]	[136]	[137]	
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
10	Jharkhand	26	26	0.3	0	0	0.0	19	19	0.2	
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
14	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
25	Tripura	2	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
28	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	36	37	0.0	1	1	0.0	19	19	0.0	
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	5	7	2.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	
	TOTAL UT(S)	5	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	41	44	0.0	1	1	0.0	19	19	0.0	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 15 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		
		E) Other Offences					
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[138]	[139]	[140]	[141]	[142]	[143]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	10	0.4	396	415	15.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	9	12	0.2
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	146	148	10.9
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.0	516	520	6.6
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	330	370	3.7
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.3	4	4	1.0
10	Jharkhand	64	64	0.7	283	285	3.3
11	Karnataka	3	4	0.1	438	582	10.3
12	Kerala	3	3	0.6	172	174	35.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2979	3067	19.4
14	Maharashtra	21	23	0.2	742	822	7.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	29	31	2.8
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	773	774	8.1
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	10	10	0.1	2521	2704	27.3
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	4	4	1.9
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	67	73	8.4
24	Telangana	7	7	0.2	545	565	16.6
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.4
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
28	West Bengal	17	21	0.3	90	145	1.7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	138	145	0.1	10055	10707	9.8
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	3	3	10.5
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	5	7	2.6
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	9	11	0.5
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	138	145	0.1	10064	10718	9.6

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

TABLE 7C.2 Page 16 of 17

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[144]	[145]	[146]	[147]	[148]	[149]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	396	415	15.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	9	12	0.2
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	146	148	10.9
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	516	520	6.6
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	330	370	3.7
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	1.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	283	285	3.3
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	438	582	10.3
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	172	174	35.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2979	3067	19.4
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	742	822	7.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	29	31	2.8
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	773	774	8.1
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	2521	2704	27.3
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	4	4	1.9
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	67	73	8.4
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	545	565	16.6
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.4
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	90	145	1.7
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	0.0	10055	10707	9.8
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	3	3	10.5
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	5	7	2.6
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	9	11	0.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	0.0	10064	10718	9.6

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.2 Page 17 of 17

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2680	9735	2	12417	1
1A.1	Murder	74	217	0	291	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	63	258	0	321	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	544	2826	0	3370	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	105	155	0	260	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	93	155	0	248	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	0	0	1	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	11	0	0	11	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	286	1022	0	1308	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	259	859	0	1118	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	172	591	0	763	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	55	166	0	221	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	9	41	0	50	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	6	0	8	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	21	55	0	76	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	27	163	0	190	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	21	64	0	85	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	54	140	0	194	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	14	76	0	90	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	4	21	0	25	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10	55	0	65	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	2	0	2	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	1	0	3	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	17	1	8	1489	250
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	10	4
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	10	2
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	3	325	46
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	4	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	4	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	124	15
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	1	121	14
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	94	10
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	11	1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	9	1
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	6	2
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	3	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	8	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	21	13
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	7	5
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	6	5
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	77	2	1826	1090	6772	7862
1A.1	Murder	2	1	17	40	174	214
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	13	34	198	232
1A.3	Simple Hurt	18	0	392	259	2132	2391
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	0	5	11	123	134
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	1	0	5	10	123	133
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	0	147	110	743	853
1A.5A	Assault on Women	7	0	143	96	599	695
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	109	68	400	468
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	3	0	15	16	123	139
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	10	3	27	30
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	1	1	5	6
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	8	8	44	52
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	4	14	144	158
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	9	10	31	41
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	37	10	92	102
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	13	7	48	55
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	1	1	17	18
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	12	6	31	37
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	1	0	1	1
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	1	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	9706	8	31	2702	81.0	21.8
1A.1	Murder	231	0	2	60	92.6	20.6
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	245	0	0	76	94.7	23.7
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2783	1	5	586	85.9	17.4
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	139	0	2	121	96.4	46.5
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	138	0	2	110	96.4	44.4
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	11	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1000	2	4	306	85.3	23.4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	838	2	2	278	82.9	24.9
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	577	1	2	185	81.1	24.2
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	154	0	0	67	90.3	30.3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	40	1	0	9	75.0	18.0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	7	0	0	1	85.7	12.5
1A.5A.5	Stalking	60	0	0	16	86.7	21.1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	162	0	2	28	97.5	14.7
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	50	0	1	35	82.0	41.2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	139	1	0	54	73.4	27.8
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	68	0	0	22	80.9	24.4
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	19	0	0	6	94.7	24.0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	49	0	0	16	75.5	24.6
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	2	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	24	28	0	52	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	3	0	4	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	12	30	0	42	0
1A.8	Rape	324	1347	1	1672	1
1A.8A	Rape of Women	247	812	0	1059	1
1A.8B	Rape of Children	77	535	1	613	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	19	16	0	35	0
1A.10	Riots	80	163	0	243	0
1A.11	Robbery	9	21	0	30	0
1A.12	Dacoity	5	8	0	13	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	1	0	1	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	5	7	0	12	0
1A.13	Arson	6	16	0	22	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	176	567	0	743	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	914	2915	1	3830	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	638	329	0	967	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	156	130	0	286	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	56	41	0	97	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	1	1	0	2	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	59	19	0	78	0
1B.5	Other Offences	366	138	0	504	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3318	10064	2	13384	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	2	0	0	2	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	3320	10064	2	13386	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	7	5
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	7	2
1A.8	Rape	3	0	0	88	12
1A.8A	Rape of Women	1	0	0	82	12
1A.8B	Rape of Children	2	0	0	6	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	8	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	8	8
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	2	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	2	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	1
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	42	24
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	14	1	4	839	124
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	3	38	24
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	17	7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	2	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	3	19	16
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	17	1	11	1527	274
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	17	1	11	1527	274

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	2	0	14	1	21	22
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	1	3	4
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	9	1	18	19
1A.8	Rape	5	0	105	155	1120	1275
1A.8A	Rape of Women	1	0	95	114	637	751
1A.8B	Rape of Children	4	0	10	41	483	524
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	9	5	7	12
1A.10	Riots	0	0	16	26	106	132
1A.11	Robbery	2	0	3	2	13	15
1A.12	Dacoity	1	0	3	1	7	8
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	0	3	1	6	7
1A.13	Arson	1	0	2	2	13	15
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	17	0	83	59	421	480
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	17	1	985	366	1592	1958
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	53	0	118	98	102	200
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	9	0	33	26	50	76
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	10	0	13	10	8	18
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	1	1	2
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	9	0	9	5	2	7
1B.5	Other Offences	25	0	63	56	41	97
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	130	2	1944	1188	6874	8062
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	130	2	1944	1188	6874	8062

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	36	0	0	16	61.1	30.8
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	4	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	28	1	0	13	67.9	31.0
1A.8	Rape	1384	0	0	288	92.1	17.2
1A.8A	Rape of Women	848	0	0	211	88.6	19.9
1A.8B	Rape of Children	536	0	0	77	97.8	12.6
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	21	0	0	14	57.1	40.0
1A.10	Riots	148	0	5	95	89.2	39.1
1A.11	Robbery	18	0	0	12	83.3	40.0
1A.12	Dacoity	11	0	0	2	72.7	15.4
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.12B	Dacoity	10	0	0	2	70.0	16.7
1A.13	Arson	17	0	0	5	88.2	22.7
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	563	2	10	178	85.3	24.0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2957	2	2	870	66.2	22.7
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	318	1	1	648	62.9	67.0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	109	1	1	176	69.7	61.5
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	31	0	0	66	58.1	68.0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	16	0	0	62	43.8	79.5
1B.5	Other Offences	160	0	0	344	60.6	68.3
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	10024	9	32	3350	80.4	25.0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	10024	9	32	3352	80.4	25.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	400	396	0	796	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	0
3	Assam	29	9	0	38	0
4	Bihar	73	146	0	219	0
5	Chhattisgarh	112	516	0	628	0
6	Goa	1	1	0	2	0
7	Gujarat	96	330	0	426	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	4	0	5	0
10	Jharkhand	653	283	0	936	0
11	Karnataka	123	438	0	561	0
12	Kerala	98	172	0	270	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	231	2979	0	3210	0
14	Maharashtra	324	742	1	1067	1
15	Manipur	6	1	0	7	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	29	0	29	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	121	773	0	894	0
20	Punjab	1	0	0	1	0
21	Rajasthan	449	2521	0	2970	0
22	Sikkim	1	4	0	5	0
23	Tamil Nadu	35	67	0	102	0
24	Telangana	394	545	1	940	0
25	Tripura	2	3	0	5	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	5	0	5	0
27	Uttarakhand	4	1	0	5	0
28	West Bengal	152	90	0	242	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		3307	10055	2	13364	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	3	0	3	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	8	5	0	13	0
32	Delhi	2	0	0	2	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0	2	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	0	2	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		13	9	0	22	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3320	10064	2	13386	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.4 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	71	15
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	0	0	0	14	7
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	3	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	3	6	24
11	Karnataka	17	0	0	42	4
12	Kerala	0	0	0	21	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	5	0
14	Maharashtra	0	1	6	32	13
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	15	15
20	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	2	1222	160
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	9
24	Telangana	0	0	0	94	18
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL STATE(S)		17	1	11	1527	274
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		17	1	11	1527	274

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	0	92	128	152	280
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	4	0	5	1	6	7
4	Bihar	1	0	22	21	81	102
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1	54	492	546
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	7	1	12	13	273	286
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	3	4
10	Jharkhand	57	0	90	50	71	121
11	Karnataka	0	0	46	51	290	341
12	Kerala	11	0	32	34	140	174
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	6	153	2760	2913
14	Maharashtra	6	1	58	114	477	591
15	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	29	29
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	13	0	43	82	725	807
20	Punjab	0	0	1	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	11	0	1395	158	951	1109
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1	1
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	9	19	40	59
24	Telangana	7	0	119	252	323	575
25	Tripura	0	0	2	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	1	0	4	4
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	1
28	West Bengal	4	0	9	52	49	101
TOTAL STATE(S)		130	2	1944	1183	6869	8052
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	3	3
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	2	2	4
32	Delhi	0	0	0	1	0	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	0	1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	5	5	10
TOTAL ALL INDIA		130	2	1944	1188	6874	8062

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	372	2	1	422	75.3	53.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
3	Assam	12	0	0	26	58.3	68.4
4	Bihar	124	0	0	95	82.3	43.4
5	Chhattisgarh	547	0	0	81	99.8	12.9
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
7	Gujarat	298	3	13	125	96.0	29.3
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	0	1	100.0	20.0
10	Jharkhand	211	0	0	725	57.3	77.5
11	Karnataka	404	0	0	157	84.4	28.0
12	Kerala	206	1	15	63	84.5	23.3
13	Madhya Pradesh	2919	1	0	290	99.8	9.0
14	Maharashtra	650	0	0	416	90.9	39.0
15	Manipur	1	0	0	6	0.0	85.7
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	29	0	2	0	100.0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	850	0	0	44	94.9	4.9
20	Punjab	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	2504	2	0	464	44.3	15.6
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	4	100.0	80.0
23	Tamil Nadu	68	0	0	34	86.8	33.3
24	Telangana	694	0	1	246	82.9	26.2
25	Tripura	2	0	0	3	0.0	60.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	5	0	0	0	80.0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	4	100.0	80.0
28	West Bengal	110	0	0	132	91.8	54.5
TOTAL STATE(S)		10014	9	32	3340	80.4	25.0
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	0	9	100.0	69.2
32	Delhi	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		10	0	0	12	100.0	54.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		10024	9	32	3352	80.4	25.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	35754	7862	43616	13	3
1A.1	Murder	1171	214	1385	1	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	671	232	903	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	6957	2391	9348	0	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1603	134	1737	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	1547	133	1680	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	5	1	6	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	51	0	51	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4321	853	5174	5	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3867	695	4562	4	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2362	468	2830	2	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	992	139	1131	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	208	30	238	1	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	32	6	38	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	273	52	325	1	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	454	158	612	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	102	41	143	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	956	102	1058	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	317	55	372	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	80	18	98	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	237	37	274	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	8	1	9	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	3	0	3	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	8	1	9	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	7	23	1
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	1	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	3	8	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	3	7	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	3	5	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	821	51	872	200	1719
1A.1	Murder	45	1	46	2	31
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	20	0	20	2	45
1A.3	Simple Hurt	208	29	237	32	514
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	11	3	14	5	25
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	11	3	14	5	25
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	67	5	72	4	233
1A.5A	Assault on Women	58	3	61	4	208
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	50	1	51	4	129
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	4	2	6	0	49
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	7
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	4	0	4	0	22
1A.5B	Assault of Children	9	2	11	0	25
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	10
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	1	7	3	17
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	8
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	3
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	5
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2791	2814	40802	31.2	93.5
1A.1	Murder	79	80	1305	58.2	94.2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	67	67	836	29.9	92.6
1A.3	Simple Hurt	783	784	8564	30.3	91.6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	44	44	1693	31.8	97.5
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	44	44	1636	31.8	97.4
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	6	-	100.0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	51	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	309	317	4857	23.3	93.9
1A.5A	Assault on Women	273	280	4282	22.3	93.9
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	184	189	2641	27.7	93.3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	55	55	1076	10.9	95.1
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	7	8	230	0.0	96.6
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	1	37	0.0	97.4
1A.5A.5	Stalking	26	27	298	15.4	91.7
1A.5B	Assault of Children	36	37	575	30.6	94.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	10	10	133	0.0	93.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	27	27	1031	25.9	97.4
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	8	8	364	0.0	97.8
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	3	95	0.0	96.9
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5	5	269	0.0	98.2
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	9	-	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	363	22	385	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	21	4	25	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	236	19	255	0	0
1A.8	Rape	6419	1275	7694	2	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	4452	751	5203	0	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1967	524	2491	2	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	87	12	99	0	0
1A.10	Riots	880	132	1012	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	87	15	102	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	43	8	51	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	1	1	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	43	7	50	0	0
1A.13	Arson	171	15	186	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2133	480	2613	4	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	10153	1958	12111	1	2
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4800	200	5000	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1508	76	1584	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	112	18	130	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	22	2	24	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	61	7	68	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	3097	97	3194	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	40554	8062	48616	13	3
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	87	0	87	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	40641	8062	48703	13	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	2	4	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	2	2	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	2	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	1	5	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	1	4	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	1	1	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	1	1	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	8	24	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	0	0	8	24	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	3	0	3	2	6
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	3	0	3	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	1	1	1	2
1A.8	Rape	189	6	195	15	317
1A.8A	Rape of Women	94	1	95	14	188
1A.8B	Rape of Children	95	5	100	1	129
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	3
1A.10	Riots	3	0	3	4	42
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1
1A.13	Arson	4	1	5	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	0	3	0	117
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	265	5	270	133	364
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	19	10	29	22	362
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1	0	1	0	113
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	18	10	28	22	248
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	840	61	901	222	2081
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	1	1	4
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	841	61	902	223	2085

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	11	11	374	27.3	97.1
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	3	3	22	100.0	88.0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	4	251	25.0	98.4
1A.8	Rape	527	531	7163	37.0	93.1
1A.8A	Rape of Women	297	299	4904	32.0	94.3
1A.8B	Rape of Children	230	232	2259	43.5	90.7
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	3	3	96	0.0	97.0
1A.10	Riots	49	49	963	6.1	95.2
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	102	-	100.0
1A.12	Dacoity	1	1	50	0.0	98.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	1	49	0.0	98.0
1A.13	Arson	5	5	181	100.0	97.3
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	120	125	2488	2.5	95.2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	767	771	11340	35.2	93.6
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	413	414	4586	7.0	91.7
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	114	115	1469	0.9	92.7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	1	129	0.0	99.2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	24	-	100.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	68	-	100.0
1B.5	Other Offences	298	298	2896	9.4	90.7
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3204	3228	45388	28.1	93.4
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	6	6	81	16.7	93.1
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	3210	3234	45469	28.1	93.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1179	280	1459	3	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	56	7	63	0	0
4	Bihar	585	102	687	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2314	546	2860	0	0
6	Goa	23	1	24	0	0
7	Gujarat	2981	286	3267	2	0
8	Haryana	1	0	1	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	24	4	28	0	0
10	Jharkhand	1232	121	1353	0	0
11	Karnataka	2109	341	2450	0	0
12	Kerala	650	174	824	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	11442	2913	14355	1	0
14	Maharashtra	3805	591	4396	4	0
15	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	29	29	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	5852	807	6659	0	0
20	Punjab	2	0	2	0	0
21	Rajasthan	4882	1109	5991	0	3
22	Sikkim	3	1	4	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	119	59	178	0	0
24	Telangana	1681	575	2256	3	0
25	Tripura	2	0	2	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1086	4	1090	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	35	1	36	0	0
28	West Bengal	515	101	616	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		40581	8052	48633	13	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	31	3	34	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	12	4	16	0	0
32	Delhi	17	1	18	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		60	10	70	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		40641	8062	48703	13	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	4	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	3	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	2	2	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	2	6	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	3	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	1	4	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	7	23	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	1	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	1	1	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	8	24	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	2	0	139
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	1	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	1	0	23
5	Chhattisgarh	199	1	200	0	61
6	Goa	1	0	1	0	0
7	Gujarat	5	1	6	0	69
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	13	8	21	17	30
11	Karnataka	3	0	3	0	388
12	Kerala	8	3	11	0	97
13	Madhya Pradesh	378	39	417	151	594
14	Maharashtra	26	0	26	1	180
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	2	2	1	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	9	0	9	0	37
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	2
21	Rajasthan	179	4	183	48	167
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	8
24	Telangana	16	2	18	0	257
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	1	1	4	30
TOTAL STATE(S)		841	61	902	222	2083
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		841	61	902	223	2085

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	141	145	1314	1.4	90.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	1	1	62	100.0	98.4
4	Bihar	24	24	663	4.2	96.5
5	Chhattisgarh	261	261	2599	76.6	90.9
6	Goa	1	1	23	100.0	95.8
7	Gujarat	75	78	3189	8.0	97.6
8	Haryana	0	0	1	-	100.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	28	-	100.0
10	Jharkhand	68	68	1285	30.9	95.0
11	Karnataka	391	391	2059	0.8	84.0
12	Kerala	108	110	714	10.2	86.7
13	Madhya Pradesh	1162	1163	13192	35.9	91.9
14	Maharashtra	207	213	4183	12.6	95.2
15	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	3	3	26	66.7	89.7
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	46	46	6613	19.6	99.3
20	Punjab	2	2	0	0.0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	398	401	5590	46.0	93.3
22	Sikkim	1	1	3	0.0	75.0
23	Tamil Nadu	8	8	170	0.0	95.5
24	Telangana	275	279	1977	6.5	87.6
25	Tripura	0	0	2	-	100.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1090	-	100.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	36	-	100.0
28	West Bengal	35	35	581	2.9	94.3
TOTAL STATE(S)		3207	3230	45403	28.1	93.4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	1	1	33	0.0	97.1
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	-	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	2	14	0.0	87.5
32	Delhi	0	0	18	-	100.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	-	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		3	4	66	0.0	94.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3210	3234	45469	28.1	93.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	10862	421	0	11283
1A.1	Murder	559	18	0	577
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	601	21	0	622
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2245	113	0	2358
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	245	10	0	255
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	244	10	0	254
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	0	0	1
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1045	38	0	1083
1A.5A	Assault on Women	867	34	0	901
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	577	22	0	599
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	174	4	0	178
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	57	8	0	65
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	7	0	0	7
1A.5A.5	Stalking	52	0	0	52
1A.5B	Assault of Children	178	4	0	182
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	42	2	0	44
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	173	2	0	175
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	86	1	0	87
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	26	0	0	26
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	60	1	0	61
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	1
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	25	0	0	25
1A.7G	Procuration of Minor Girls	7	0	0	7
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	54	1	0	55

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	13909	567	0	14476	1235	14	0	1249
1A.1	Murder	545	16	0	561	75	1	0	76
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	581	18	0	599	58	0	0	58
1A.3	Simple Hurt	4238	212	0	4450	367	11	0	378
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	314	8	0	322	24	0	0	24
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	313	8	0	321	24	0	0	24
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1202	33	0	1235	85	0	0	85
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1024	32	0	1056	71	0	0	71
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	713	21	0	734	61	0	0	61
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	183	4	0	187	6	0	0	6
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	54	7	0	61	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	63	0	0	63	4	0	0	4
1A.5B	Assault of Children	178	1	0	179	14	0	0	14
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	65	8	0	73	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	167	3	0	170	9	0	0	9
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	79	2	0	81	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	55	2	0	57	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	26	0	0	26	5	0	0	5
1A.7G	Procuration of Minor Girls	7	0	0	7	3	0	0	3
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	51	1	0	52	1	0	0	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.7 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	264	2	0	266	2904	104	0	3008
1A.1	Murder	2	0	0	2	72	3	0	75
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	3	0	0	3	104	1	0	105
1A.3	Simple Hurt	56	2	0	58	867	47	0	914
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	5	0	0	5	61	0	0	61
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	5	0	0	5	61	0	0	61
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	0	5	284	3	0	287
1A.5A	Assault on Women	5	0	0	5	257	3	0	260
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	0	5	164	2	0	166
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	58
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	26
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	0	4	24	1	0	25
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	3	0	0	3	11	0	0	11
1A.7G	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.7 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.8	Rape	1657	42	0	1699
1A.8A	Rape of Women	958	21	0	979
1A.8B	Rape of Children	699	21	0	720
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	12	0	0	12
1A.10	Riots	813	38	0	851
1A.11	Robbery	38	0	0	38
1A.12	Dacoity	46	0	0	46
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	1
1A.12B	Dacoity	45	0	0	45
1A.13	Arson	28	0	0	28
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	551	34	0	585
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2807	103	0	2910
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	375	7	0	382
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	129	5	0	134
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	29	1	0	30
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	3	0	0	3
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	7	0	0	7
1B.5	Other Offences	207	1	0	208
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	11237	428	0	11665
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	11237	428	0	11665

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.8	Rape	1594	37	0	1631	226	1	0	227
1A.8A	Rape of Women	915	18	0	933	105	0	0	105
1A.8B	Rape of Children	679	19	0	698	121	1	0	122
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	910	40	0	950	19	0	0	19
1A.11	Robbery	36	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	46	0	0	46	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	45	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	33	0	0	33	24	0	0	24
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	948	64	0	1012	3	0	0	3
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3216	128	0	3344	345	1	0	346
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	395	9	0	404	29	1	0	30
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	141	7	0	148	0	1	0	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	26	1	0	27	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	218	1	0	219	29	0	0	29
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	14304	576	0	14880	1264	15	0	1279
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	14304	576	0	14880	1266	15	0	1281

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.8	Rape	15	0	0	15	376	3	0	379
1A.8A	Rape of Women	14	0	0	14	222	3	0	225
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1	0	0	1	154	0	0	154
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.10	Riots	23	0	0	23	212	17	0	229
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	236	1	0	237
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	151	0	0	151	637	28	0	665
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	24	2	0	26	528	22	0	550
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	239	13	0	252
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	24	2	0	26	288	9	0	297
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	288	4	0	292	3432	126	0	3558
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	6
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	289	4	0	293	3437	127	0	3564

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	387	33	0	420	530	47	0	577
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	12	0	0	12	9	0	0	9
4	Bihar	111	0	0	111	146	2	0	148
5	Chhattisgarh	987	35	0	1022	967	33	0	1000
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	666	53	0	719	713	69	0	782
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	15	1	0	16	21	4	0	25
10	Jharkhand	221	5	0	226	217	6	0	223
11	Karnataka	984	99	0	1083	969	82	0	1051
12	Kerala	207	3	0	210	235	2	0	237
13	Madhya Pradesh	2570	76	0	2646	5051	187	0	5238
14	Maharashtra	1287	29	0	1316	1205	29	0	1234
15	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	28	1	0	29	28	1	0	29
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	759	0	0	759	865	7	0	872
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	2072	60	0	2132	2097	57	0	2154
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	83	6	0	89	73	5	0	78
24	Telangana	712	25	0	737	944	41	0	985
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
28	West Bengal	113	1	0	114	208	1	0	209
TOTAL STATE(S)		11218	427	0	11645	14289	573	0	14862
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	4
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	14	1	0	15	9	1	0	10
32	Delhi	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		19	1	0	20	15	3	0	18
TOTAL ALL INDIA		11237	428	0	11665	14304	576	0	14880

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	208	11	0	219
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	37	3	0	40
5	Chhattisgarh	249	4	0	253	0	0	0	0	66	9	0	75
6	Goa	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	210	5	0	215
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	21	0	0	21	17	0	0	17	37	0	0	37
11	Karnataka	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	680	50	0	730
12	Kerala	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	119
13	Madhya Pradesh	569	10	0	579	188	2	0	190	1010	29	0	1039
14	Maharashtra	30	0	0	30	1	0	0	1	345	7	0	352
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	47
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
21	Rajasthan	321	0	0	321	75	0	0	75	268	4	0	272
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
24	Telangana	27	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	349	9	0	358
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	1	0	0	1	6	2	0	8	41	0	0	41
TOTAL STATE(S)		1266	15	0	1281	288	4	0	292	3435	127	0	3562
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1266	15	0	1281	289	4	0	293	3437	127	0	3564

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 2 of 2

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

Chapter **7D**

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Tribes
in
Metropolitan Cities**
(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7D.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2020-2022

SL	City	2020	2021	2022	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9	17	18	92.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	13	12	16	62.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	-
5	Delhi City	1	5	0	100.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	26	28	31	61.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	12	13	9	100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	134	155	214	27.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	5	66.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	0	2	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	1	3	-
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6	3	2	-
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	7	12	90.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	2	0	-
19	Surat (Gujarat)	12	19	16	92.9
TOTAL CITIES		221	264	329	44.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.1 Page 1 of 1

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
				I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	17	17	0	0	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	14	14	0	0	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	28	29	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	9	1	1	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	213	213	0	0	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12	12	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	16	16	1	1	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		321	322	3	3	6	6

TABLE 7D.2 Page 1 of 16

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

● As per data provided by States/UTs

I= No. of Incidences/Cases & V= No. of Victims

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Simple Hurt (Secs. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)		A) Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	1	1	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	35	35	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	43	43	1	1	1	1

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19

TABLE 7D.2 Page 2 of 16

Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Grievous Hurt					
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		D) Other Grievous Hurt (Secs. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 3 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	3	3	3	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	6	6	6	5	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	3	3	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	2	2	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		16	16	16	16	11	11

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35 Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

TABLE 7D.2 Page 4 of 16

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33 Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		3	3	1	1	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 5 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty				Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V		
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	0	0	3	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 6 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	4	3	3	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	1	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	7	7	4	4	2	2

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45 Col.42=Col.44+Col.46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 7 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec 363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	2	2	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 8 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)		Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	1	1	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 9 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	5	5	3	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	3	3	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	8	8	8	8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	3	3	2	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	14	14	14	14
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	8	8	3	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	5	5	2	2
	TOTAL CITIES	2	2	47	47	34	34

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63

TABLE 7D.2 Page 10 of 16

Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[63]	[64]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	0	0	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	13	13	0	0	1	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 11 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			
				Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)		A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	0	0	0	0

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75

TABLE 7D.2 Page 12 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	4	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	3	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	8	8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TOTAL CITIES	0	0	0	0	17	17

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 13 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)		A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[81]	[82]	[83]	[84]	[85]	[86]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	1	1	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	2	2	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	9	3	3	3	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	151	151	1	1	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	1	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		176	177	8	8	5	5

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93

Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 14 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to STs		C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 15 of 16

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes	
		E) Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	18	18	0	0	18	18
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	16	16	0	0	16	16
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	31	32	0	0	31	32
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	214	214	0	0	214	214
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16
	TOTAL CITIES	3	3	329	330	0	0	329	330

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83

TABLE 7D.2 Page 16 of 16

Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	121	321	0	442	1
1A.1	Murder	0	3	0	3	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	6	0	6	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	9	43	0	52	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	1	0	2	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	1	1	0	2	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	16	0	21	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	16	0	20	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	11	0	14	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	1	3	0	4	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	1	0	1	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	1	0	1	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	0	0	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	3	0	3	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	7	0	7	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	4	0	4	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	2	0	2	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	2	0	2	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	1	0	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	2	119	47
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	19	4
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	6	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	6	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	4	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	9	0	177	33	102	135
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	1	0	5	5
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	0	24	3	10	13
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	6	2	5	7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	6	1	5	6
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	4	1	5	6
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	0	3	3
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	0	2	2
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	1	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	313	4	2	125	43.1	28.3
1A.1	Murder	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	0	0	0	83.3	0.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	37	0	0	15	35.1	28.8
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	13	1	0	7	53.8	33.3
1A.5A	Assault on Women	12	1	0	7	50.0	35.0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	10	1	0	3	60.0	21.4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.5	Stalking	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	1	0	2	75.0	28.6
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	1	66.7	25.0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	2	0	2	0
1A.8	Rape	19	47	0	66	1
1A.8A	Rape of Women	17	34	0	51	1
1A.8B	Rape of Children	2	13	0	15	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	3	1	0	4	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	1	0	1	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	15	17	0	32	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	69	176	0	245	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	21	8	0	29	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	10	5	0	15	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	11	3	0	14	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	142	329	0	471	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	142	329	0	471	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	6	5
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	6	5
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	2	2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	2	85	35
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	3	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	1	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	2	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	2	122	47
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	0	0	2	122	47

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	2	0	13	6	24	30
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	11	6	16	22
1A.8B	Rape of Children	2	0	2	0	8	8
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	0	7	5	6	11
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3	0	125	17	44	61
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	3	5	3	8
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	1	4	2	6
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	2	1	1	2
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	9	0	180	38	105	143
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	9	0	180	38	105	143

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	1	0	1	-	50.0
1A.8	Rape	44	0	0	22	68.2	33.3
1A.8A	Rape of Women	34	0	0	17	64.7	33.3
1A.8B	Rape of Children	10	0	0	5	80.0	33.3
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	18	1	1	13	61.1	40.6
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	186	1	1	58	32.8	23.7
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	11	0	0	18	72.7	62.1
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	7	0	0	8	85.7	53.3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.5	Other Offences	4	0	0	10	50.0	71.4
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	324	4	2	143	44.1	30.4
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	324	4	2	143	44.1	30.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9	18	0	27	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	16	0	22	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	1	0
5	Delhi City	2	0	0	2	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	24	31	0	55	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	9	0	11	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	64	214	0	278	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	5	0	7	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	2	0	2	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	3	0	3	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	25	2	0	27	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	12	0	16	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	16	0	18	0
Total Cities		142	329	0	471	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	6	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	2	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	113	40
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		0	0	2	122	47

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	1	0	13	13
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	6	3	7	10
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	1	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	0	14	12	10	22
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	9	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	0	157	17	43	60
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	7	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	0	13	13
Total Cities		9	0	180	38	105	143

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsqn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	14	2	0	11	92.9	40.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16	0	0	6	62.5	27.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
5	Delhi City	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	36	0	0	19	61.1	34.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	11	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	217	2	0	59	27.6	21.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	0	0	4	66.7	57.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	27	-	100.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	0	0	6	90.0	37.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	14	0	2	4	92.9	22.2
Total Cities		324	4	2	143	44.1	30.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	706	135	841	0	0
1A.1	Murder	35	2	37	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	13	5	18	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	85	13	98	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	11	1	12	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	11	1	12	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	60	7	67	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	52	6	58	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	33	6	39	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	10	0	10	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	8	0	8	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	8	1	9	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	1	1	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	10	3	13	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	2	7	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	2	3	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	0	4	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	1	1	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	1	1	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4	0	4	5	29
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	0	1	0	8
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	2	0	8
1A.5A	Assault on Women	2	0	2	0	7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	2	0	7
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	38	39	802	10.5	95.4
1A.1	Murder	1	1	36	0.0	97.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	18	-	100.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	9	9	89	11.1	90.8
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	10	10	57	20.0	85.1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	9	9	49	22.2	84.5
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9	9	30	22.2	76.9
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	10	-	100.0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	13	-	100.0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	7	-	100.0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	-	100.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5	0	5	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	147	30	177	0	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	106	22	128	0	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	41	8	49	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	1	0	0
1A.10	Riots	12	0	12	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	1	1	2	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	32	11	43	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	298	61	359	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	113	8	121	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	76	6	82	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	37	2	39	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	819	143	962	0	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	3	0	3	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	822	143	965	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abducion	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	1	1	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	0	0	1	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1	0	1	0	8
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	6
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1	0	1	0	2
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	5	3
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	2
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4	0	4	5	31
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	4	0	4	5	31

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	-	-
1A.8	Rape	9	10	167	11.1	94.4
1A.8A	Rape of Women	6	7	121	0.0	94.5
1A.8B	Rape of Children	3	3	46	33.3	93.9
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1	1	42	0.0	97.7
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	8	8	351	0.0	97.8
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2	2	119	0.0	98.3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1	1	81	0.0	98.8
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	-	-
1B.5	Other Offences	1	1	38	0.0	97.4
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	40	41	921	10.0	95.7
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	40	41	924	10.0	95.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	72	13	85	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	45	10	55	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	17	1	18	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	62	22	84	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	117	11	128	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	317	60	377	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	2	6	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11	2	13	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	13	0	13	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	0	14	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	27	9	36	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	4	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15	0	15	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	102	13	115	0	0
	Total Cities	822	143	965	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		0	0	1	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	4	0	20
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	5	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	4	0	4	5	31

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	85	-	100.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	4	51	0.0	92.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-	-
5	Delhi City	0	0	18	-	100.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	78	0.0	92.9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	24	24	104	16.7	81.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	372	0.0	98.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	6	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	13	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	13	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	14	-	100.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	35	-	97.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	4	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	15	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	115	-	100.0
Total Cities		40	41	924	10.0	95.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	225	15	0	240
1A.1	Murder	9	0	0	9
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	10	0	0	10
1A.3	Simple Hurt	30	3	0	33
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	4	0	0	4
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	4	0	0	4
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	1	0	6
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4	1	0	5
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	1	0	3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	2	0	0	2
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	0	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	1	0	3
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	0	4
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	3
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	0	2
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	1
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	279	10	0	289	6	0	0	6
1A.1	Murder	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	30	3	0	33	3	0	0	3
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6	1	0	7	2	0	0	2
1A.5A	Assault on Women	5	1	0	6	2	0	0	2
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	1	0	6	2	0	0	2
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7	0	0	7	46	3	0	49
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.8	Rape	39	5	0	44
1A.8A	Rape of Women	25	2	0	27
1A.8B	Rape of Children	14	3	0	17
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	6	1	0	7
1A.11	Robbery	4	0	0	4
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	12	2	0	14
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	100	2	0	102
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1	0	0	1
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1	0	0	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	226	15	0	241
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	226	15	0	241

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.8	Rape	36	2	0	38	1	0	0	1
1A.8A	Rape of Women	25	2	0	27	0	0	0	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	11	0	0	11	1	0	0	1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	16	2	0	18	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	161	2	0	163	0	0	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	289	10	0	299	6	0	0	6
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	289	10	0	299	6	0	0	6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	7	0	0	7	8	0	0	8
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7	0	0	7	48	3	0	51
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	7	0	0	7	48	3	0	51

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7D.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	28	3	0	31	28	3	0	31
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	17	10	0	27	13	6	0	19
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	0	0	6	27	0	0	27
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	21	0	0	21	23	0	0	23
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	100	1	0	101	148	1	0	149
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	13	0	0	13	9	0	0	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32	0	0	32	32	0	0	32
	Total Cities	226	15	0	241	289	10	0	299

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	34	1	0	35
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	6	0	0	6	7	0	0	7	48	3	0	51

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter **8A**

**Economic
Offences
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 8A.1
Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2022)	Rate of Total Economic Offences (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	7467	9273	9301	530.3	17.5	64.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	146	160	195	15.5	12.6	49.3
3	Assam	9884	11809	5580	354.9	15.7	25.9
4	Bihar	7957	7964	10674	1255.3	8.5	82.7
5	Chhattisgarh	1624	1700	1936	299.5	6.5	78.4
6	Goa	153	131	260	15.7	16.6	47.4
7	Gujarat	3129	3991	3670	709.3	5.2	78.3
8	Haryana	6786	6173	6783	299.7	22.6	37.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	536	519	596	74.4	8.0	41.5
10	Jharkhand	3160	2772	3085	391.4	7.9	51.3
11	Karnataka	5107	6447	7565	674.1	11.2	54.1
12	Kerala	9136	5421	8497	356.8	23.8	65.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	3235	4572	4158	858.9	4.8	86.4
14	Maharashtra	12453	15550	18729	1257.4	14.9	56.7
15	Manipur	154	135	183	32.0	5.7	19.0
16	Meghalaya	345	385	394	33.3	11.8	18.8
17	Mizoram	126	222	219	12.3	17.8	75.6
18	Nagaland	101	69	86	22.2	3.9	69.4
19	Odisha	4028	6115	6229	460.8	13.5	57.8
20	Punjab	3490	3599	3667	306.0	12.0	73.9
21	Rajasthan	18528	23757	27848	804.4	34.6	14.9
22	Sikkim	43	70	32	6.8	4.7	31.8
23	Tamil Nadu	2898	3574	4612	767.1	6.0	74.4
24	Telangana	12985	20759	26321	379.5	69.4	51.4
25	Tripura	208	230	242	41.2	5.9	51.9
26	Uttar Pradesh	16708	20026	22409	2340.9	9.6	70.1
27	Uttarakhand	1245	1662	1816	115.6	15.7	43.8
28	West Bengal	8709	10750	11564	987.6	11.7	78.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	140341	167835	186651	13403.0	13.9	54.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	25	30	43	4.0	10.7	57.1
30	Chandigarh	156	178	305	12.2	24.9	68.6
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	33	43	267	12.0	22.2	92.6
32	Delhi	4524	5143	5016	211.0	23.8	51.1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	611	669	976	135.4	7.2	61.9
34	Ladakh	9	22	18	3.0	6.0	72.2
35	Lakshadweep	6	3	4	0.7	5.8	-
36	Puducherry	49	90	105	16.2	6.5	82.9
	TOTAL UT(S)	5413	6178	6734	394.5	17.1	54.5
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	145754	174013	193385	13797.5	14.0	54.2

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 8A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.2
Economic Offences (State/UT-wise & Crimehead-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Secs.231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Secs.420, 465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	1009	24	8268	9301
2	Arunachal Pradesh	26	2	167	195
3	Assam	1115	72	4393	5580
4	Bihar	374	15	10285	10674
5	Chhattisgarh	181	7	1748	1936
6	Goa	30	0	230	260
7	Gujarat	648	40	2982	3670
8	Haryana	1548	14	5221	6783
9	Himachal Pradesh	111	1	484	596
10	Jharkhand	237	4	2844	3085
11	Karnataka	461	31	7073	7565
12	Kerala	155	35	8307	8497
13	Madhya Pradesh	672	21	3465	4158
14	Maharashtra	2472	52	16205	18729
15	Manipur	54	4	125	183
16	Meghalaya	27	4	363	394
17	Mizoram	44	7	168	219
18	Nagaland	31	0	55	86
19	Odisha	865	12	5352	6229
20	Punjab	276	12	3379	3667
21	Rajasthan	423	48	27377	27848
22	Sikkim	4	0	28	32
23	Tamil Nadu	216	37	4359	4612
24	Telangana	573	19	25729	26321
25	Tripura	33	8	201	242
26	Uttar Pradesh	7461	73	14875	22409
27	Uttarakhand	184	12	1620	1816
28	West Bengal	2216	79	9269	11564
TOTAL STATE(S)		21446	633	164572	186651
UNION TERRITORIES:					
29	A&N Islands	3	0	40	43
30	Chandigarh	3	0	302	305
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	13	0	254	267
32	Delhi	263	34	4719	5016
33	Jammu & Kashmir	62	2	912	976
34	Ladakh	6	0	12	18
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	4	4
36	Puducherry	18	1	86	105
TOTAL UT(S)		368	37	6329	6734
TOTAL ALL INDIA		21814	670	170901	193385

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2022

SL	State/UT	Criminal Misappropriation									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
12	Kerala	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13	Madhya Pradesh	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
24	Telangana	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL STATE(S)		28	26	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	63
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		28	26	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	63

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.3 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	103	225	120	24	16	0	1	1	1	491
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
3	Assam	435	139	27	12	1	0	0	0	0	614
4	Bihar	48	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
5	Chhattisgarh	40	65	28	11	5	0	0	0	0	149
6	Goa	8	15	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	28
7	Gujarat	65	222	114	29	20	1	1	0	0	452
8	Haryana	494	567	279	38	16	5	0	0	0	1399
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	26	23	6	5	1	0	0	0	83
10	Jharkhand	17	127	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
11	Karnataka	109	88	47	17	15	0	1	0	1	278
12	Kerala	25	49	17	6	6	0	0	0	0	103
13	Madhya Pradesh	262	149	58	7	5	0	2	0	0	483
14	Maharashtra	677	652	402	125	134	21	8	7	2	2028
15	Manipur	5	8	5	0	3	1	0	0	1	23
16	Meghalaya	5	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
17	Mizoram	29	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
18	Nagaland	9	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	30
19	Odisha	8	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
20	Punjab	54	87	60	5	11	0	0	0	0	217
21	Rajasthan	66	56	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	136
22	Sikkim	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	26	66	39	6	7	0	0	1	0	145
24	Telangana	61	157	39	6	10	1	0	0	0	274
25	Tripura	7	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
26	Uttar Pradesh	1253	992	129	20	5	0	0	0	0	2399
27	Uttarakhand	9	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	22
28	West Bengal	672	566	64	35	49	14	0	0	0	1400
TOTAL STATE(S)		4511	4355	1492	355	312	44	13	9	5	11096
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
30	Chandigarh	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
32	Delhi	71	62	16	9	13	1	1	1	0	174
33	Jammu & Kashmir	12	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TOTAL UT(S)		91	90	22	9	14	1	1	1	0	229
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4602	4445	1514	364	326	45	14	10	5	11325

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	855	1189	479	69	48	6	2	1	1	2650
2	Arunachal Pradesh	27	9	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	43
3	Assam	1720	906	106	24	9	1	0	0	0	2766
4	Bihar	2069	318	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2392
5	Chhattisgarh	569	601	257	124	14	1	0	1	0	1567
6	Goa	56	64	32	6	16	2	0	0	1	177
7	Gujarat	464	923	321	105	116	4	1	0	3	1937
8	Haryana	2278	1345	505	63	91	11	4	3	0	4300
9	Himachal Pradesh	125	113	68	14	11	2	2	0	0	335
10	Jharkhand	1739	633	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2373
11	Karnataka	1877	1530	785	255	193	19	3	7	2	4671
12	Kerala	1479	2603	898	143	143	11	2	1	1	5281
13	Madhya Pradesh	1513	776	293	73	29	3	0	3	0	2690
14	Maharashtra	5976	4554	1627	381	323	26	8	8	3	12906
15	Manipur	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
16	Meghalaya	100	131	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
17	Mizoram	91	40	20	5	2	0	0	1	0	159
18	Nagaland	20	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	24
19	Odisha	52	106	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	197
20	Punjab	673	1133	656	128	62	4	0	1	0	2657
21	Rajasthan	4810	2394	864	98	12	1	0	0	0	8179
22	Sikkim	3	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	12
23	Tamil Nadu	698	1175	697	199	186	19	2	6	1	2983
24	Telangana	10040	4482	1615	198	71	8	0	0	0	16414
25	Tripura	66	60	21	4	1	0	0	0	0	152
26	Uttar Pradesh	2780	1866	318	49	3	2	0	0	0	5018
27	Uttarakhand	53	51	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	117
28	West Bengal	2218	2776	953	372	241	0	0	0	0	6560
TOTAL STATE(S)		42362	29791	10587	2316	1575	120	24	32	12	86819
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	4	8	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	18
30	Chandigarh	92	95	62	25	26	0	1	0	1	302
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	172	52	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	236
32	Delhi	1470	1017	324	111	124	29	14	9	2	3100
33	Jammu & Kashmir	119	145	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	286
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	6	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
TOTAL UT(S)		1861	1323	433	142	151	29	15	9	3	3966
TOTAL ALL INDIA		44223	31114	11020	2458	1726	149	39	41	15	90785

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Economic Offences									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	963	1417	601	93	65	6	3	2	2	3152
2	Arunachal Pradesh	29	12	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	50
3	Assam	2156	1045	133	36	10	1	0	0	0	3381
4	Bihar	2124	350	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2481
5	Chhattisgarh	609	666	285	135	19	1	0	1	0	1716
6	Goa	64	79	36	6	17	2	0	0	1	205
7	Gujarat	529	1145	435	134	136	5	2	0	3	2389
8	Haryana	2772	1913	784	101	107	16	4	3	0	5700
9	Himachal Pradesh	147	139	91	20	16	3	2	0	0	418
10	Jharkhand	1756	760	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2518
11	Karnataka	1986	1619	832	273	208	19	4	7	3	4951
12	Kerala	1505	2652	915	149	149	11	2	1	1	5385
13	Madhya Pradesh	1780	928	351	80	34	3	2	3	0	3181
14	Maharashtra	6653	5206	2029	506	457	47	16	15	5	14934
15	Manipur	16	12	6	0	3	1	0	0	1	39
16	Meghalaya	105	135	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	258
17	Mizoram	120	53	22	5	2	0	0	1	0	203
18	Nagaland	29	12	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	54
19	Odisha	60	131	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	231
20	Punjab	727	1220	716	133	73	4	0	1	0	2874
21	Rajasthan	4877	2450	878	98	13	1	0	0	0	8317
22	Sikkim	3	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	13
23	Tamil Nadu	724	1247	738	205	193	19	2	7	1	3136
24	Telangana	10108	4640	1654	204	81	9	0	0	0	16696
25	Tripura	73	74	26	4	1	0	0	0	0	178
26	Uttar Pradesh	4034	2858	447	69	8	2	0	0	0	7418
27	Uttarakhand	62	60	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	139
28	West Bengal	2890	3343	1017	407	290	14	0	0	0	7961
TOTAL STATE(S)		46901	34172	12086	2672	1888	164	37	41	17	97978
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	4	9	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	21
30	Chandigarh	94	96	62	25	26	0	1	0	1	305
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	178	54	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	244
32	Delhi	1541	1079	340	120	137	30	15	10	2	3274
33	Jammu & Kashmir	131	166	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	320
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	9	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
TOTAL UT(S)		1952	1413	455	151	165	30	16	10	3	4195
TOTAL ALL INDIA		48853	35585	12541	2823	2053	194	53	51	20	102173

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8A.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	25142	21814	25	46981	1
2	Counterfeiting	2265	670	2	2937	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	179601	170901	11332	361834	1
	Economic Offences	207008	193385	11359	411752	2

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	42	0	12	1099	1693
2	Counterfeiting	3	0	0	4	22
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1136	10	322	15215	21173
	Economic Offences	1181	10	334	16318	22888

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	5177	32	8013	6614	8544	15158
2	Counterfeiting	274	1	301	228	281	509
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	41077	386	78173	44946	42982	87928
	Economic Offences	46528	419	86487	51788	51807	103595

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	23214	30	56	23737	65.3	50.5
2	Counterfeiting	813	0	0	2124	62.6	72.3
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	167238	274	365	194312	52.6	53.7
	Economic Offences	191265	304	421	220173	54.2	53.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.4 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	16386	9301	0	25687	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	307	195	0	502	0
3	Assam	17308	5580	19	22907	0
4	Bihar	10988	10674	10381	32043	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2762	1936	0	4698	0
6	Goa	209	260	1	470	0
7	Gujarat	1871	3670	0	5541	0
8	Haryana	4903	6783	14	11700	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	540	596	0	1136	0
10	Jharkhand	5462	3085	0	8547	0
11	Karnataka	7997	7565	0	15562	0
12	Kerala	8395	8497	568	17460	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	5130	4158	0	9288	0
14	Maharashtra	29565	18729	3	48297	0
15	Manipur	2015	183	0	2198	0
16	Meghalaya	555	394	0	949	0
17	Mizoram	135	219	0	354	0
18	Nagaland	96	86	0	182	0
19	Odisha	5524	6229	0	11753	0
20	Punjab	7715	3667	0	11382	0
21	Rajasthan	9216	27848	25	37089	1
22	Sikkim	153	32	0	185	0
23	Tamil Nadu	13309	4612	0	17921	0
24	Telangana	13627	26321	180	40128	0
25	Tripura	376	242	1	619	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	8481	22409	10	30900	1
27	Uttarakhand	2422	1816	1	4239	0
28	West Bengal	12937	11564	2	24503	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	188384	186651	11205	386240	2
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	44	43	0	87	0
30	Chandigarh	480	305	0	785	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	54	267	0	321	0
32	Delhi	15896	5016	0	20912	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1956	976	154	3086	0
34	Ladakh	36	18	0	54	0
35	Lakshadweep	12	4	0	16	0
36	Puducherry	146	105	0	251	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	18624	6734	154	25512	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	207008	193385	11359	411752	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.5 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	23	0	13	551	529
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0
3	Assam	12	0	10	288	2219
4	Bihar	0	0	0	365	578
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	24	23	19
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	34
7	Gujarat	0	2	0	4	18
8	Haryana	1	0	0	1033	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	103	67
10	Jharkhand	9	0	36	160	635
11	Karnataka	195	0	0	2000	312
12	Kerala	718	0	0	367	1236
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	0	19	17
14	Maharashtra	7	0	18	163	493
15	Manipur	1	0	0	0	1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	9
17	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	217	1014
20	Punjab	0	0	0	424	90
21	Rajasthan	11	7	211	8846	12298
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	33	0	0	2	285
24	Telangana	2	0	0	766	1511
25	Tripura	0	0	0	8	72
26	Uttar Pradesh	5	0	1	265	772
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	484	15
28	West Bengal	32	0	21	32	422
TOTAL STATE(S)		1052	10	334	16123	22647
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	2
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	28
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	196
33	Jammu & Kashmir	129	0	0	192	2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	3	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	11
TOTAL UT(S)		129	0	0	195	241
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1181	10	334	16318	22888

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8A.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2678	34	3805	4236	2816	7052
2	Arunachal Pradesh	107	0	108	64	41	105
3	Assam	5930	3	8450	1848	1110	2958
4	Bihar	1449	0	2392	7244	4151	11395
5	Chhattisgarh	315	47	428	784	774	1558
6	Goa	56	0	91	62	21	83
7	Gujarat	704	6	732	352	2297	2649
8	Haryana	2531	4	3568	998	1170	2168
9	Himachal Pradesh	90	20	280	133	66	199
10	Jharkhand	705	0	1536	836	793	1629
11	Karnataka	503	2	2817	2448	1101	3549
12	Kerala	671	0	2274	3092	2498	5590
13	Madhya Pradesh	467	0	503	1095	2095	3190
14	Maharashtra	5856	43	6573	5365	3263	8628
15	Manipur	49	0	50	10	2	12
16	Meghalaya	348	0	358	58	25	83
17	Mizoram	49	0	49	42	113	155
18	Nagaland	15	0	15	14	20	34
19	Odisha	1376	2	2609	1778	1801	3579
20	Punjab	189	1	704	1505	490	1995
21	Rajasthan	1675	206	23236	1819	2266	4085
22	Sikkim	14	0	15	6	1	7
23	Tamil Nadu	362	6	655	1505	490	1995
24	Telangana	10882	43	13202	5345	8610	13955
25	Tripura	95	1	176	110	80	190
26	Uttar Pradesh	5488	0	6526	4857	10428	15285
27	Uttarakhand	162	0	661	87	428	515
28	West Bengal	1674	0	2149	4055	3716	7771
	TOTAL STATE(S)	44440	418	83962	49748	50666	100414
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	13	0	15	10	10	20
30	Chandigarh	30	0	58	74	53	127
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	0	4	22	28	50
32	Delhi	1963	1	2160	1553	704	2257
33	Jammu & Kashmir	75	0	269	323	323	646
34	Ladakh	2	0	5	8	5	13
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	0	14	50	18	68
	TOTAL UT(S)	2088	1	2525	2040	1141	3181
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	46528	419	86487	51788	51807	103595

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8A.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	10880	27	63	14780	64.8	57.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	213	0	0	289	49.3	57.6
3	Assam	11420	0	0	11487	25.9	50.1
4	Bihar	13787	0	0	18256	82.7	57.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1986	1	0	2710	78.4	57.7
6	Goa	175	1	0	294	47.4	62.6
7	Gujarat	3381	52	160	2106	78.3	38.0
8	Haryana	5737	0	1	5963	37.8	51.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	479	0	0	657	41.5	57.8
10	Jharkhand	3174	0	0	5373	51.3	62.9
11	Karnataka	6561	32	136	8969	54.1	57.6
12	Kerala	8582	9	15	8869	65.1	50.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	3694	9	13	5585	86.4	60.1
14	Maharashtra	15208	30	0	33059	56.7	68.4
15	Manipur	63	0	0	2135	19.0	97.1
16	Meghalaya	441	0	0	508	18.8	53.5
17	Mizoram	205	0	0	149	75.6	42.1
18	Nagaland	49	0	0	133	69.4	73.1
19	Odisha	6188	0	0	5565	57.8	47.3
20	Punjab	2699	100	1	8583	73.9	75.4
21	Rajasthan	27333	7	5	9742	14.9	26.3
22	Sikkim	22	0	0	163	31.8	88.1
23	Tamil Nadu	2683	24	0	15214	74.4	84.9
24	Telangana	27159	5	6	12964	51.4	32.3
25	Tripura	366	0	0	253	51.9	40.9
26	Uttar Pradesh	21817	0	0	9083	70.1	29.4
27	Uttarakhand	1176	0	5	3063	43.8	72.3
28	West Bengal	9952	0	0	14551	78.1	59.4
TOTAL STATE(S)		185430	297	405	200503	54.2	51.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	35	0	0	52	57.1	59.8
30	Chandigarh	185	3	0	597	68.6	76.1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	54	0	0	267	92.6	83.2
32	Delhi	4417	3	0	16492	51.1	78.9
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1044	1	16	2041	61.9	66.1
34	Ladakh	18	0	0	36	72.2	66.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	82	0	0	169	82.9	67.3
TOTAL UT(S)		5835	7	16	19670	54.5	77.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		191265	304	421	220173	54.2	53.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8A.6
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	135941	15158	151099	67	22
2	Counterfeiting	9248	509	9757	2	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	533764	87928	621692	372	95
	Economic Offences	678953	103595	782548	441	117

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	630	19	59	797	60
2	Counterfeiting	17	0	3	22	24
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6320	95	382	7264	494
	Economic Offences	6967	114	444	8083	578

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1568	271	1839	238	3254
2	Counterfeiting	82	5	87	6	170
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6881	1768	8649	1199	16963
	Economic Offences	8531	2044	10575	1443	20387

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	5331	6128	144971	34.5	95.9
2	Counterfeiting	263	285	9472	33.1	97.1
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	26811	34075	587617	32.3	94.5
	Economic Offences	32405	40488	742060	32.6	94.8

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.6 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	15788	7052	22840	54	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1168	105	1273	0	0
3	Assam	14380	2958	17338	18	31
4	Bihar	66176	11395	77571	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	7299	1558	8857	4	0
6	Goa	1159	83	1242	3	0
7	Gujarat	41540	2649	44189	21	6
8	Haryana	14477	2168	16645	7	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2779	199	2978	3	3
10	Jharkhand	9469	1629	11098	0	8
11	Karnataka	25612	3549	29161	36	0
12	Kerala	32250	5590	37840	49	2
13	Madhya Pradesh	21448	3190	24638	7	0
14	Maharashtra	112120	8628	120748	87	4
15	Manipur	376	12	388	0	0
16	Meghalaya	905	83	988	5	0
17	Mizoram	229	155	384	1	0
18	Nagaland	280	34	314	0	0
19	Odisha	25532	3579	29111	1	0
20	Punjab	13410	1995	15405	3	0
21	Rajasthan	34634	4085	38719	22	22
22	Sikkim	52	7	59	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	14293	1995	16288	31	31
24	Telangana	38344	13955	52299	44	0
25	Tripura	699	190	889	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	89500	15285	104785	6	0
27	Uttarakhand	3769	515	4284	0	0
28	West Bengal	64706	7771	72477	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	652394	100414	752808	402	114
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	263	20	283	1	0
30	Chandigarh	936	127	1063	3	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	274	50	324	1	0
32	Delhi	20951	2257	23208	16	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	3823	646	4469	18	3
34	Ladakh	32	13	45	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	3	0	0
36	Puducherry	277	68	345	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	26559	3181	29740	39	3
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	678953	103595	782548	441	117

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1467	0	36	1563	12
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	2	0	3	0
3	Assam	319	0	49	417	0
4	Bihar	69	0	0	69	0
5	Chhattisgarh	10	16	0	30	0
6	Goa	6	0	3	12	0
7	Gujarat	1	0	18	46	11
8	Haryana	0	0	34	41	18
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	0	1	15	1
10	Jharkhand	24	0	0	32	0
11	Karnataka	664	0	39	739	103
12	Kerala	55	0	61	167	309
13	Madhya Pradesh	206	17	23	253	28
14	Maharashtra	458	0	17	566	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	2	0	0	7	0
17	Mizoram	17	0	0	18	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	9	10	0
20	Punjab	0	0	49	52	34
21	Rajasthan	88	72	23	227	1
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	1	0
23	Tamil Nadu	16	0	37	115	1
24	Telangana	3379	0	14	3437	26
25	Tripura	16	0	0	17	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	13	0	0	19	18
27	Uttarakhand	0	5	0	5	12
28	West Bengal	2	0	0	2	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	6822	112	413	7863	574
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0
30	Chandigarh	4	0	8	15	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	0
32	Delhi	89	0	23	128	4
33	Jammu & Kashmir	48	2	0	71	0
34	Ladakh	2	0	0	2	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	0	0	2	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	145	2	31	220	4
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	6967	114	444	8083	578

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	666	259	925	79	1769
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	0	7	17	21
3	Assam	42	12	54	11	1032
4	Bihar	237	159	396	2	312
5	Chhattisgarh	578	35	613	111	219
6	Goa	10	1	11	3	21
7	Gujarat	23	0	23	48	1104
8	Haryana	134	7	141	0	603
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	2	25	2	90
10	Jharkhand	197	150	347	65	778
11	Karnataka	105	8	113	26	2116
12	Kerala	107	28	135	26	917
13	Madhya Pradesh	650	99	749	129	997
14	Maharashtra	183	22	205	184	1853
15	Manipur	1	0	1	0	2
16	Meghalaya	2	0	2	6	23
17	Mizoram	49	28	77	4	5
18	Nagaland	8	5	13	9	3
19	Odisha	17	2	19	0	306
20	Punjab	411	3	414	68	1138
21	Rajasthan	663	10	673	428	1060
22	Sikkim	2	0	2	1	6
23	Tamil Nadu	87	9	96	42	598
24	Telangana	788	611	1399	0	3425
25	Tripura	4	0	4	0	49
26	Uttar Pradesh	2980	531	3511	124	825
27	Uttarakhand	14	5	19	1	16
28	West Bengal	313	51	364	6	742
	TOTAL STATE(S)	8301	2037	10338	1392	20030
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	2	0	2	0	5
30	Chandigarh	15	0	15	0	35
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	18	0	18	0	68
32	Delhi	185	6	191	38	96
33	Jammu & Kashmir	9	1	10	12	148
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	1	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0	4
	TOTAL UT(S)	230	7	237	51	357
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	8531	2044	10575	1443	20387

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.7 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2773	4336	18504	33.4	81.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	45	48	1225	15.6	96.2
3	Assam	1097	1514	15824	4.9	91.3
4	Bihar	710	779	76792	55.8	99.0
5	Chhattisgarh	943	973	7884	65.0	89.0
6	Goa	35	47	1195	31.4	96.2
7	Gujarat	1175	1221	42968	2.0	97.2
8	Haryana	744	785	15860	19.0	95.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	117	132	2846	21.4	95.6
10	Jharkhand	1190	1222	9876	29.2	89.0
11	Karnataka	2255	2994	26167	5.0	89.7
12	Kerala	1078	1245	36595	12.5	96.7
13	Madhya Pradesh	1875	2128	22510	39.9	91.4
14	Maharashtra	2242	2808	117940	9.1	97.7
15	Manipur	3	3	385	33.3	99.2
16	Meghalaya	31	38	950	6.5	96.2
17	Mizoram	86	104	280	89.5	72.9
18	Nagaland	25	25	289	52.0	92.0
19	Odisha	325	335	28776	5.8	98.8
20	Punjab	1620	1672	13733	25.6	89.1
21	Rajasthan	2161	2388	36331	31.1	93.8
22	Sikkim	9	10	49	22.2	83.1
23	Tamil Nadu	736	851	15437	13.0	94.8
24	Telangana	4824	8261	44038	29.0	84.2
25	Tripura	53	70	819	7.5	92.1
26	Uttar Pradesh	4460	4479	100306	78.7	95.7
27	Uttarakhand	36	41	4243	52.8	99.0
28	West Bengal	1112	1114	71363	32.7	98.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	31760	39623	713185	32.6	94.7
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	7	8	275	28.6	97.2
30	Chandigarh	50	65	998	30.0	93.9
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	86	87	237	20.9	73.1
32	Delhi	325	453	22755	58.8	98.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	170	241	4228	5.9	94.6
34	Ladakh	2	4	41	0.0	91.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	3	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	5	7	338	20.0	98.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	645	865	28875	36.7	97.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	32405	40488	742060	32.6	94.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	19901	585	0	20486
2	Counterfeiting	1287	32	0	1319
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	139751	7685	2	147438
	Economic Offences	160939	8302	2	169243

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	25698	710	0	26408	2671	14	0	2685
2	Counterfeiting	1073	28	0	1101	138	2	0	140
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	151063	7743	1	158807	13725	319	0	14044
	Economic Offences	177834	8481	1	186316	16534	335	0	16869

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	372	12	0	384	5108	152	0	5260
2	Counterfeiting	10	0	0	10	293	3	0	296
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1929	126	0	2055	25791	1146	0	26937
	Economic Offences	2311	138	0	2449	31192	1301	0	32493

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.8 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	8708	780	0	9488	13372	901	0	14273
2	Arunachal Pradesh	150	2	0	152	266	1	0	267
3	Assam	7067	54	0	7121	3391	17	0	3408
4	Bihar	10545	91	0	10636	12623	112	0	12735
5	Chhattisgarh	2487	85	0	2572	2321	74	0	2395
6	Goa	131	17	0	148	142	35	0	177
7	Gujarat	5563	399	1	5963	5519	399	1	5919
8	Haryana	4574	199	0	4773	3964	159	0	4123
9	Himachal Pradesh	216	11	0	227	446	30	0	476
10	Jharkhand	2083	36	0	2119	2118	38	0	2156
11	Karnataka	5298	696	0	5994	5496	594	0	6090
12	Kerala	21174	1488	0	22662	18802	1788	0	20590
13	Madhya Pradesh	4520	226	0	4746	5553	266	0	5819
14	Maharashtra	16345	917	0	17262	14848	809	0	15657
15	Manipur	116	22	0	138	13	0	0	13
16	Meghalaya	46	2	0	48	92	1	0	93
17	Mizoram	119	77	0	196	113	73	0	186
18	Nagaland	89	3	0	92	37	1	0	38
19	Odisha	1876	73	0	1949	4350	143	0	4493
20	Punjab	4147	440	0	4587	2676	323	0	2999
21	Rajasthan	6924	422	0	7346	7020	440	0	7460
22	Sikkim	34	2	0	36	14	2	0	16
23	Tamil Nadu	5734	483	1	6218	4187	331	0	4518
24	Telangana	10993	887	0	11880	20565	869	0	21434
25	Tripura	90	6	0	96	276	15	0	291
26	Uttar Pradesh	28651	305	0	28956	32990	347	0	33337
27	Uttarakhand	575	15	0	590	1049	28	0	1077
28	West Bengal	6805	355	0	7160	10799	459	0	11258
TOTAL STATE(S)		155060	8093	2	163155	173042	8255	1	181298
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	24	1	0	25	40	3	0	43
30	Chandigarh	309	21	0	330	230	29	0	259
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	106	6	0	112	94	5	0	99
32	Delhi	3899	141	0	4040	2967	165	0	3132
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1314	14	0	1328	1304	17	0	1321
34	Ladakh	36	0	0	36	36	0	0	36
35	Lakshadweep	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	187	26	0	213	121	7	0	128
TOTAL UT(S)		5879	209	0	6088	4792	226	0	5018
TOTAL ALL INDIA		160939	8302	2	169243	177834	8481	1	186316

• As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender

TABLE 8A.9 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	2233	56	0	2289	166	8	0	174	3020	172	0	3192
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	0	0	9	19	0	0	19	27	0	0	27
3	Assam	69	0	0	69	11	0	0	11	1317	0	0	1317
4	Bihar	444	11	0	455	6	0	0	6	462	6	0	468
5	Chhattisgarh	1327	16	0	1343	147	0	0	147	355	17	0	372
6	Goa	12	2	0	14	4	0	0	4	23	4	0	27
7	Gujarat	55	0	0	55	123	8	0	131	2237	91	0	2328
8	Haryana	212	2	0	214	0	0	0	0	1010	38	0	1048
9	Himachal Pradesh	34	1	0	35	4	0	0	4	148	1	0	149
10	Jharkhand	348	0	0	348	68	0	0	68	805	20	0	825
11	Karnataka	147	3	0	150	26	1	0	27	2775	94	0	2869
12	Kerala	168	1	0	169	31	4	0	35	1186	23	0	1209
13	Madhya Pradesh	1331	18	0	1349	195	16	0	211	1892	93	0	1985
14	Maharashtra	309	5	0	314	229	5	0	234	3349	129	0	3478
15	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
16	Meghalaya	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	6	28	0	0	28
17	Mizoram	66	20	0	86	4	0	0	4	6	2	0	8
18	Nagaland	13	0	0	13	9	0	0	9	3	0	0	3
19	Odisha	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	318	3	0	321
20	Punjab	599	39	0	638	120	17	0	137	1551	108	0	1659
21	Rajasthan	982	25	0	1007	743	65	0	808	2066	79	0	2145
22	Sikkim	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	6
23	Tamil Nadu	140	8	0	148	74	8	0	82	958	60	0	1018
24	Telangana	1526	42	0	1568	0	0	0	0	4149	264	0	4413
25	Tripura	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	65	1	0	66
26	Uttar Pradesh	5845	29	0	5874	219	1	0	220	1525	2	0	1527
27	Uttarakhand	27	0	0	27	2	0	0	2	17	2	0	19
28	West Bengal	336	47	0	383	10	2	0	12	1217	60	0	1277
	TOTAL STATE(S)	16265	325	0	16590	2217	135	0	2352	30516	1270	0	31786
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
30	Chandigarh	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	59	6	0	65
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	16	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	139	10	0	149
32	Delhi	215	8	0	223	52	3	0	55	133	11	0	144
33	Jammu & Kashmir	13	0	0	13	26	0	0	26	335	4	0	339
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	1	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
	TOTAL UT(S)	269	10	0	279	94	3	0	97	676	31	0	707
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	16534	335	0	16869	2311	138	0	2449	31192	1301	0	32493

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.9 Page 2 of 2

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

Chapter **8B**

**Economic
Offences
in
Metropolitan
Cities**

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 8B.1
Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2020-2022

SL	City	2020	2021	2022	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Economic Offences (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	734	765	591	63.5	9.3	69.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2085	2715	3245	85.0	38.2	52.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	696	840	1038	87.0	11.9	79.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	92	182	261	21.5	12.1	76.9
5	Delhi City	4445	5102	5007	163.1	30.7	51.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	567	595	1024	23.6	43.4	59.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3427	4860	6015	77.5	77.6	38.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	273	395	562	21.7	25.9	85.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3217	4275	5332	30.7	173.5	12.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	281	433	595	29.2	20.4	63.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	481	434	445	21.2	21.0	51.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1817	2077	2013	141.1	14.3	82.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	300	311	191	20.3	9.4	41.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2224	3440	3702	29.0	127.6	78.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3927	5671	6960	184.1	37.8	39.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	506	541	550	25.0	22.0	51.9
17	Patna (Bihar)	1017	1181	1532	20.5	74.8	98.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	480	705	1023	50.5	20.3	83.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	401	663	674	45.8	14.7	77.7
TOTAL CITIES		26970	35185	40760	1140.4	35.7	53.7

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 8B.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source : Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.2
Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2022

SL	City	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Secs.231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Secs.420, 465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	69	3	519	591
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	147	16	3082	3245
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	21	6	1011	1038
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	2	258	261
5	Delhi City	263	34	4710	5007
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	365	10	649	1024
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	217	4	5794	6015
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	78	0	484	562
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	102	4	5226	5332
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	143	1	451	595
11	Kochi (Kerala)	18	4	423	445
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	185	3	1825	2013
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	1	178	191
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1601	0	2101	3702
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1093	12	5855	6960
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	44	6	500	550
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	1532	1532
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	67	0	956	1023
19	Surat (Gujarat)	180	4	490	674
	Total Cities	4606	110	36044	40760

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.2 Page 1 of 1

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Criminal Misappropriation									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Criminal Breach of Trust									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	8	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	27
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	59	21	20	11	8	0	0	0	0	119
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	9	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	18
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	71	62	16	9	13	1	1	1	0	174
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	51	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	13	20	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	44
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	37	35	23	28	48	14	0	0	0	185
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	154	277	268	85	103	18	7	6	1	919
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	18	19	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	44
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	12	17	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	35
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	133	37	7	2	0	0	0	0	179
Total Cities		428	640	409	146	178	34	8	8	1	1852

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	79	143	99	26	33	2	1	0	3	386
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1170	763	524	188	135	17	1	6	2	2806
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	150	258	263	84	112	13	0	6	1	887
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1470	1017	324	111	124	29	14	9	2	3100
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	88	90	14	4	2	0	0	0	0	198
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	209	157	87	22	5	2	0	2	0	484
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	314	797	556	85	10	1	0	0	0	1763
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	49	122	95	17	15	1	0	0	0	299
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	40	887	351	312	231	0	0	0	0	1821
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	53	53	38	6	3	0	0	0	0	153
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2379	1471	317	72	95	7	4	2	1	4348
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	149	210	92	33	14	1	0	1	0	500
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	165	241	136	33	42	5	0	0	0	622
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	322	68	21	6	0	0	0	0	417
Total Cities		6315	6531	2964	1014	827	78	20	26	9	17784

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Economic Offences									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	83	151	110	27	36	2	1	0	3	413
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1229	784	544	199	143	17	1	6	2	2925
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	152	267	268	85	112	13	0	7	1	905
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1541	1079	340	120	137	30	15	10	2	3274
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	99	91	14	4	2	0	0	0	0	210
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	260	178	93	22	5	2	0	2	0	562
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	328	817	567	85	11	1	0	0	0	1809
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	49	131	96	18	15	1	0	0	0	310
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	77	922	374	340	279	14	0	0	0	2006
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	54	61	40	7	3	0	0	0	0	165
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2533	1748	585	157	198	25	11	8	2	5267
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	167	229	97	35	14	1	0	1	0	544
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	177	258	141	33	42	6	0	0	0	657
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	455	105	28	8	0	0	0	0	596
Total Cities		6749	7171	3374	1160	1005	112	28	34	10	19643

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.3 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Economic Offences								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	5775	4606	0	10381	0	5	0
2	Counterfeiting	1342	110	0	1452	0	1	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	50607	36044	6820	93471	0	72	0
Total Economic Offences		57724	40760	6820	105304	0	78	0

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report					Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)
		Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute	Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	
[1]	[2]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	0	37	181	987	4	1209
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	63	0	63
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	112	1710	4439	9536	209	16006
Total Economic Offences		112	1747	4620	10586	213	17278

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Chargesheets submitted			Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)
		Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)	
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
Economic Offences					
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1454	1505	2959	4173
2	Counterfeiting	22	23	45	109
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	10113	6987	17100	33178
Total Economic Offences		11589	8515	20104	37460

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	12	10	6196	70.9	59.7
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	1343	41.3	92.5
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	51	126	60242	51.5	64.4
Total Economic Offences		63	136	67781	53.7	64.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	471	591	0	1062	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2755	3245	0	6000	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3774	1038	0	4812	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	397	261	0	658	0
5	Delhi City	15310	5007	0	20317	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	569	1024	0	1593	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4068	6015	0	10083	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	479	562	0	1041	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2025	5332	1	7358	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	594	595	0	1189	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	392	445	4	841	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4182	2013	0	6195	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	454	191	0	645	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1318	3702	0	5020	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	18011	6960	0	24971	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	518	550	0	1068	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1634	1532	6815	9981	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	584	1023	0	1607	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	189	674	0	863	0
Total Cities		57724	40760	6820	105304	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	60	0	0	1009	44
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	0	0	0	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	196
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	765
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9	0	110	654	3055
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	12	143
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	2	59
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	0	8	178
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	17	100
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	39	17
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	41
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	5	11
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	3
Total Cities		78	0	112	1747	4620

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	166	1	169	93	290	383
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	193	0	1246	911	557	1468
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	62	0	68	252	40	292
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	30	0	30	66	34	100
5	Delhi City	1955	1	2152	1553	704	2257
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	346	0	346	142	373	515
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2956	0	3721	952	1346	2298
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	54	0	55	87	248	335
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	385	203	4407	335	282	617
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	180	0	180	151	157	308
11	Kochi (Kerala)	56	0	211	140	89	229
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	136	0	197	547	355	902
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	32	0	218	126	32	158
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	730	0	730	982	1693	2675
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2938	7	3062	1209	797	2006
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	163	1	222	143	97	240
17	Patna (Bihar)	9	0	50	3634	807	4441
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	74	0	90	263	186	449
19	Surat (Gujarat)	121	0	124	3	428	431
Total Cities		10586	213	17278	11589	8515	20104

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.5

Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	552	12	3	498	69.4	46.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2774	14	122	3212	52.9	53.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	366	17	0	4429	79.8	92.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	130	0	0	528	76.9	80.2
5	Delhi City	4409	3	0	15905	51.2	78.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	861	0	0	732	59.8	46.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6019	0	0	4064	38.2	40.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	390	0	0	651	85.9	62.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5033	6	5	2319	12.3	31.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	488	0	0	701	63.1	59.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	441	0	3	400	51.9	47.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1099	0	0	5096	82.1	82.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	378	0	0	267	41.8	41.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3405	0	0	1615	78.6	32.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5068	0	0	19903	39.6	79.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	462	4	0	602	51.9	56.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	4491	0	0	5490	98.9	55.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	539	0	0	1068	83.3	66.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	555	7	3	301	77.7	34.9
	Total Cities	37460	63	136	67781	53.7	64.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.5 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.6

Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	25101	2959	28060	8	0
2	Counterfeiting	1568	45	1613	0	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	120089	17100	137189	61	13
Total Economic Offences		146758	20104	166862	69	13

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	112	0	9	129	3
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1836	3	64	1977	31
Total Economic Offences		1948	3	73	2106	34

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8B.6

Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	79	1	80	12	248
2	Counterfeiting	9	2	11	0	11
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	804	243	1047	129	1880
Total Economic Offences		892	246	1138	141	2139

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	340	469	27591	23.5	98.3
2	Counterfeiting	22	22	1591	50.0	98.6
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3056	5033	132156	34.3	96.3
Total Economic Offences		3418	5524	161338	33.3	96.7

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5867	383	6250	2	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10800	1468	12268	14	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1934	292	2226	3	9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	655	100	755	0	2
5	Delhi City	20256	2257	22513	16	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2142	515	2657	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8360	2298	10658	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3747	335	4082	12	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8868	617	9485	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2781	308	3089	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4865	229	5094	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11106	902	12008	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	614	158	772	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	11226	2675	13901	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	23168	2006	25174	15	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5740	240	5980	4	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	9043	4441	13484	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10520	449	10969	2	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5066	431	5497	0	0
	Total Cities	146758	20104	166862	69	13

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 1 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.7

Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	6	8	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	229	0	25	268	30
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	6	18	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11	0	0	13	0
5	Delhi City	89	0	23	128	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1328	0	0	1328	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	37	0	0	49	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	3	0	4	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0	0	4	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	2	3	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	237	0	11	263	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	0	0	12	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	0	0	8	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	1948	3	73	2106	34

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 2 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.7

Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	4	212
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	14	0	14	11	379
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	3	14	1	27
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	16	1	17	0	39
5	Delhi City	185	6	191	38	96
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6	0	6	0	2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	148	179	327	0	439
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	16	0	16	0	90
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	40	0	40	66	121
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	106	0	106	0	91
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	0	8	0	147
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	296	51	347	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	3	2	19
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	37	6	43	16	358
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	0	83
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	3	36
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		892	246	1138	141	2139

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.7

Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	216	224	6026	0.0	96.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	404	672	11596	3.5	94.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	42	60	2166	33.3	97.3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	56	69	686	30.4	90.9
5	Delhi City	325	453	22060	58.8	98.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	2649	75.0	99.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	766	2094	8564	42.7	80.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	106	155	3927	15.1	96.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	227	231	9254	17.6	97.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	197	197	2892	53.8	93.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	155	159	4935	5.2	96.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	347	347	11661	100.0	97.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	24	27	745	12.5	96.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	13901	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	417	680	24494	10.3	97.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	86	98	5882	3.5	98.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	13484	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	42	50	10919	7.1	99.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	5497	-	100.0
Total Cities		3418	5524	161338	33.3	96.7

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.7 Page 4 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

S. N o.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested				Persons Chargesheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
Economic Offences									
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	2424	121	0	2545	6218	91	0	6309
2	Counterfeiting	98	5	0	103	85	3	0	88
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	21189	1356	1	22546	23230	1296	0	24526
Total Economic Offences		23711	1482	1	25194	29533	1390	0	30923

S. N o.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted				
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[17]
Economic Offences													
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	115	0	0	115	22	0	0	22	385	8	0	393
2	Counterfeiting	13	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1164	62	0	1226	184	8	0	192	2600	123	0	2723
Total Economic Offences		1292	63	0	1355	206	8	0	214	3005	131	0	3136

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	783	48	0	831	783	48	0	831
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2683	514	0	3197	2425	424	0	2849
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	410	63	1	474	683	158	0	841
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	115	0	0	115	100	0	0	100
5	Delhi City	3899	141	0	4040	2967	165	0	3132
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1044	0	0	1044	1235	0	0	1235
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	925	84	0	1009	2411	84	0	2495
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	560	37	0	597	681	41	0	722
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	910	61	0	971	1038	62	0	1100
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	624	0	0	624	586	0	0	586
11	Kochi (Kerala)	237	20	0	257	325	25	0	350
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	573	84	0	657	898	43	0	941
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	165	11	0	176	232	8	0	240
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2146	0	0	2146	5704	0	0	5704
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3764	191	0	3955	2956	141	0	3097
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	551	86	0	637	490	63	0	553
17	Patna (Bihar)	2604	0	0	2604	4460	0	0	4460
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	853	78	0	931	694	64	0	758
19	Surat (Gujarat)	865	64	0	929	865	64	0	929
	Total Cities	23711	1482	1	25194	29533	1390	0	30923

• As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender

TABLE 8B.9 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	365	17	0	382
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	0	0	15	11	1	0	12	537	47	0	584
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	23	5	0	28	1	0	0	1	48	15	0	63
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	39
5	Delhi City	215	8	0	223	52	3	0	55	133	11	0	144
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	374	0	0	374	0	0	0	0	493	10	0	503
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	34	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	180	10	0	190
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	66	4	0	70	108	2	0	110	202	1	0	203
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	157	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	136
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	189	9	0	198
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	304	43	0	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9	0	0	9	3	0	0	3	35	0	0	35
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	53	2	0	55	20	0	0	20	470	5	0	475
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	129	5	0	134
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	0	0	7	4	0	0	4	46	1	0	47
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	1292	63	0	1355	206	8	0	214	3005	131	0	3136

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.9 Page 2 of 2

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 8C

**Corruption
Offences
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 8C.1

Prevention of Corruption Act & Related Sections of IPC Cases Reported - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	91	95	80
2	Arunachal Pradesh	21	12	12
3	Assam	16	16	57
4	Bihar	41	81	108
5	Chhattisgarh	28	26	13
6	Goa	5	3	0
7	Gujarat	199	173	176
8	Haryana	57	79	246
9	Himachal Pradesh	48	42	61
10	Jharkhand	63	56	67
11	Karnataka	296	360	389
12	Kerala	104	122	178
13	Madhya Pradesh	151	250	294
14	Maharashtra	664	773	749
15	Manipur	9	7	12
16	Meghalaya	8	0	7
17	Mizoram	0	4	10
18	Nagaland	4	1	0
19	Odisha	245	265	287
20	Punjab	143	162	227
21	Rajasthan	363	501	511
22	Sikkim	0	4	2
23	Tamil Nadu	304	423	261
24	Telangana	84	83	107
25	Tripura	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	62	67	89
27	Uttarakhand	14	10	19
28	West Bengal	11	8	25
TOTAL STATE(S)		3031	3623	3987
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	2	6	5
30	Chandigarh	5	4	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	2	0
32	Delhi	12	12	11
33	Jammu & Kashmir	71	94	128
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	3	2
36	Puducherry	2	1	4
TOTAL UT(S)		92	122	152
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3123	3745	4139

Note: Cases Excluding Cases Registered by CBI as above data is received from States/UTs only.

TABLE 8C.1 Page 1 of 1

• As per data provided by States/UTs • States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.2

Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 (PC Act) - Cases Registered by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Trap Cases	Disproportionate Assets	Criminal Misconduct	Others	Total
		[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	58	10	12	0	80
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	11	1	12
3	Assam	50	4	3	0	57
4	Bihar	52	48	8	0	108
5	Chhattisgarh	13	0	0	0	13
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	160	5	2	9	176
8	Haryana	190	2	7	47	246
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	1	17	27	61
10	Jharkhand	47	3	17	0	67
11	Karnataka	250	56	16	67	389
12	Kerala	47	22	32	77	178
13	Madhya Pradesh	257	17	20	0	294
14	Maharashtra	728	12	9	0	749
15	Manipur	0	0	12	0	12
16	Meghalaya	0	0	6	1	7
17	Mizoram	0	0	10	0	10
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	118	85	84	0	287
20	Punjab	65	2	135	25	227
21	Rajasthan	465	27	19	0	511
22	Sikkim	0	0	2	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	128	18	90	25	261
24	Telangana	72	18	17	0	107
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	81	5	3	0	89
27	Uttarakhand	14	4	0	1	19
28	West Bengal	0	19	0	6	25
TOTAL STATE(S)		2811	358	532	286	3987
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	5	0	5
30	Chandigarh	1	0	1	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	6	1	4	0	11
33	Jammu & Kashmir	65	13	1	49	128
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	2	0	2
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	2	4
TOTAL UT(S)		72	14	15	51	152
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2883	372	547	337	4139

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8C.3

Police Disposal of Cases by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With drawn by the Govt	Cases in Which Final Reports Submitted	Cases Charge-sheeted	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	461	80	0	0	0	12	67	462
2	Arunachal Pradesh	86	12	0	2	0	9	5	82
3	Assam	109	57	0	0	0	13	37	116
4	Bihar	313	108	0	0	1	6	59	355
5	Chhattisgarh	66	13	0	0	0	6	20	53
6	Goa	46	0	1	1	0	7	1	38
7	Gujarat	434	176	0	1	5	22	300	282
8	Haryana	191	246	1	0	0	47	168	223
9	Himachal Pradesh	166	61	4	0	0	15	61	155
10	Jharkhand	129	67	0	1	0	2	72	121
11	Karnataka	1102	389	0	0	0	43	150	1298
12	Kerala	155	178	27	1	0	134	58	167
13	Madhya Pradesh	584	294	0	0	0	18	210	650
14	Maharashtra	1262	749	0	0	0	7	497	1507
15	Manipur	26	12	0	0	0	1	1	36
16	Meghalaya	12	7	0	0	0	0	1	18
17	Mizoram	6	10	0	0	0	0	2	14
18	Nagaland	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
19	Odisha	1590	287	0	0	0	37	321	1519
20	Punjab	410	227	0	2	0	3	117	515
21	Rajasthan	1838	511	20	0	0	122	484	1763
22	Sikkim	37	2	0	0	0	5	3	31
23	Tamil Nadu	918	261	188	0	0	650	188	529
24	Telangana	353	107	0	0	0	2	97	361
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	85	89	0	0	0	1	68	105
27	Uttarakhand	7	19	0	0	0	2	16	8
28	West Bengal	17	25	0	0	0	1	5	36
	TOTAL STATE(S)	10428	3987	241	8	6	1166	3008	10468
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	13	5	0	0	0	0	5	13
30	Chandigarh	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	17
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
32	Delhi	164	11	7	1	0	5	19	157
33	Jammu & Kashmir	398	128	6	2	0	29	49	452
34	Ladakh	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
35	Lakshadweep	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	7
36	Puducherry	23	4	0	0	0	2	3	22
	TOTAL UT(S)	628	152	13	3	0	38	78	674
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	11056	4139	254	11	6	1204	3086	11142

Note: Col.10 = (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5) - (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9)

TABLE 8C.3 Page 1 of 1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.4

Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lokayukta cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8)	Cases Stayed
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	905	67	972	11	2	0	13	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	37	5	42	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	41	37	78	1	0	0	1	0
4	Bihar	1757	59	1816	7	0	1	8	0
5	Chhattisgarh	204	20	224	1	0	1	2	3
6	Goa	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1880	300	2180	15	0	0	15	5
8	Haryana	265	168	433	1	0	0	1	6
9	Himachal Pradesh	288	61	349	6	0	0	6	0
10	Jharkhand	524	72	596	0	0	0	0	3
11	Karnataka	1562	150	1712	21	0	18	39	67
12	Kerala	1116	58	1174	6	0	0	6	3
13	Madhya Pradesh	693	210	903	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	6683	497	7180	45	0	0	45	0
15	Manipur	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	3559	321	3880	0	0	0	0	10
20	Punjab	488	117	605	13	0	0	13	0
21	Rajasthan	3298	484	3782	20	0	0	20	59
22	Sikkim	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1555	188	1743	18	0	4	22	0
24	Telangana	917	97	1014	2	0	0	2	13
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	786	68	854	4	0	0	4	0
27	Uttarakhand	120	16	136	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	90	5	95	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		26840	3008	29848	171	2	24	197	169
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	39	5	44	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	28	1	29	2	0	0	2	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	80	19	99	1	0	0	1	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	606	49	655	7	0	5	12	5
34	Ladakh	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		765	78	843	10	0	5	15	5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		27605	3086	30691	181	2	29	212	174

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8C.4

Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lokayukta cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted	Cases in which Trials were Completed	Cases Disposed off by Courts	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year	Conviction Rate (Col.11/Col.14)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/Col.15)*100
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	0	6	12	25	947	50.0	97.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	42	-	100.0
3	Assam	2	0	1	3	4	74	66.7	94.9
4	Bihar	5	0	1	6	14	1802	83.3	99.2
5	Chhattisgarh	4	0	6	10	12	212	40.0	94.6
6	Goa	0	0	1	1	1	24	0.0	96.0
7	Gujarat	35	14	41	90	105	2075	38.9	95.2
8	Haryana	13	2	24	39	40	393	33.3	90.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	2	16	24	30	319	25.0	91.4
10	Jharkhand	15	0	11	26	26	570	57.7	95.6
11	Karnataka	60	8	110	178	217	1495	33.7	87.3
12	Kerala	85	9	19	113	119	1055	75.2	89.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	110	0	64	174	174	729	63.2	80.7
14	Maharashtra	32	22	334	388	433	6747	8.2	94.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	11	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
17	Mizoram	6	0	2	8	8	12	75.0	60.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	1	1	1	6	0.0	85.7
19	Odisha	90	50	107	247	247	3633	36.4	93.6
20	Punjab	19	0	37	56	69	536	33.9	88.6
21	Rajasthan	109	0	104	213	233	3549	51.2	93.8
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	9	-	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	86	0	47	133	155	1588	64.7	91.1
24	Telangana	8	0	7	15	17	997	53.3	98.3
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
26	Uttar Pradesh	15	0	33	48	52	802	31.3	93.9
27	Uttarakhand	3	0	2	5	5	131	60.0	96.3
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	95	-	100.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		709	107	974	1790	1987	27861	39.6	93.3
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	44	-	100.0
30	Chandigarh	2	0	1	3	5	24	66.7	82.8
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
32	Delhi	8	1	7	16	17	82	50.0	82.8
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	10	14	26	629	14.3	96.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	1	1	9	100.0	90.0
TOTAL UT(S)		13	3	18	34	49	794	38.2	94.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		722	110	992	1824	2036	28655	39.6	93.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8C.5

Action against Persons Arrested and Departmental Action taken in Offences under P.C.Act - 2022

SL	State/UT	Action taken by Courts					Departmental Action		
		Persons Arrested	Persons Charge sheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Discharged	Persons Acquitted	Persons Dismissed or Removed from Service	Persons Imprisoned or Awarded Major Punishment	Persons Awarded Minor Punishment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	79	88	6	0	12	3	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	59	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	58	45	2	0	1	0	2	0
4	Bihar	68	153	5	0	6	0	5	0
5	Chhattisgarh	18	20	9	0	16	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	289	422	35	18	54	0	8	4
8	Haryana	306	202	17	2	37	1	8	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	67	76	5	10	29	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	51	44	7	0	17	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	357	334	63	5	131	3	19	41
12	Kerala	67	141	84	20	34	0	7	2
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	210	110	0	64	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	1044	699	44	31	453	2	6	8
15	Manipur	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	10	22	0	4	0	22	0
18	Nagaland	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
19	Odisha	198	551	124	0	150	30	41	13
20	Punjab	350	215	30	0	63	2	0	0
21	Rajasthan	776	724	144	0	240	31	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	166	409	101	0	77	58	84	22
24	Telangana	104	157	9	0	8	3	1	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	81	68	15	0	33	0	12	0
27	Uttarakhand	23	21	3	0	2	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		4192	4632	835	86	1439	133	215	90
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	1	3	0	2	0	3	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	309	19	10	2	15	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	485	386	2	6	18	0	0	2
34	Ladakh	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	7	2	0	3	0	2	0
TOTAL UT(S)		801	458	17	8	38	0	5	2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4993	5090	852	94	1477	133	220	92

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.5 Page 1 of 1

Chapter **9A**

**Cyber
Crimes**

(States & UTs)

TABLE 9A.1
Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Rate of Total Cyber Crimes (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1899	1875	2341	530.3	4.4	16.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	30	47	14	15.5	0.9	50.0
3	Assam	3530	4846	1733	354.9	4.9	14.0
4	Bihar	1512	1413	1621	1255.3	1.3	69.3
5	Chhattisgarh	297	352	439	299.5	1.5	78.8
6	Goa	40	36	90	15.7	5.7	37.5
7	Gujarat	1283	1536	1417	709.3	2.0	62.9
8	Haryana	656	622	681	299.7	2.3	58.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	98	70	77	74.4	1.0	62.3
10	Jharkhand	1204	953	967	391.4	2.5	63.6
11	Karnataka	10741	8136	12556	674.1	18.6	21.1
12	Kerala	426	626	773	356.8	2.2	58.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	699	589	826	858.9	1.0	85.2
14	Maharashtra	5496	5562	8249	1257.4	6.6	30.5
15	Manipur	79	67	18	32.0	0.6	0.0
16	Meghalaya	142	107	75	33.3	2.3	6.1
17	Mizoram	13	30	1	12.3	0.1	0.0
18	Nagaland	8	8	4	22.2	0.2	10.0
19	Odisha	1931	2037	1983	460.8	4.3	11.4
20	Punjab	378	551	697	306.0	2.3	58.8
21	Rajasthan	1354	1504	1833	804.4	2.3	40.5
22	Sikkim	0	0	26	6.8	3.8	-
23	Tamil Nadu	782	1076	2082	767.1	2.7	69.8
24	Telangana	5024	10303	15297	379.5	40.3	17.1
25	Tripura	34	24	30	41.2	0.7	22.5
26	Uttar Pradesh	11097	8829	10117	2340.9	4.3	45.3
27	Uttarakhand	243	718	559	115.6	4.8	24.3
28	West Bengal	712	513	401	987.6	0.4	73.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		49708	52430	64907	13403.0	4.8	29.3
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	5	8	28	4.0	7.0	63.6
30	Chandigarh	17	15	27	12.2	2.2	42.1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	5	5	12.0	0.4	71.4
32	Delhi	168	356	685	211.0	3.2	89.3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	120	154	173	135.4	1.3	43.1
34	Ladakh	1	5	3	3.0	1.0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	3	1	1	0.7	1.4	0.0
36	Puducherry	10	0	64	16.2	3.9	72.7
TOTAL UT(S)		327	544	986	394.5	2.5	70.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		50035	52974	65893	13797.5	4.8	29.6

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 9A.1 Page 1 of 1

● Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act							
		Tampering Computer Source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences					B) Dishonesty receiving stolen computer resource or communication device (Sec.66B)	C) Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
			Computer Related Offences (Total)	A) Computer Related Offences (Sec.66) (Total)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)				
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	a1) Ransomware	a2) Offences other than Ransomware	[8]	[9]	
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	257	2	0	2	18	82	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	7	2	0	2	0	3	
3	Assam	2	592	120	0	120	2	116	
4	Bihar	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	
5	Chhattisgarh	0	19	1	0	1	5	5	
6	Goa	0	11	2	0	2	0	9	
7	Gujarat	1	257	11	0	11	10	214	
8	Haryana	1	213	21	0	21	7	66	
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	26	0	0	0	0	10	
10	Jharkhand	0	784	125	21	104	97	364	
11	Karnataka	5	11729	278	184	94	15	3752	
12	Kerala	0	157	14	2	12	1	38	
13	Madhya Pradesh	15	167	6	3	3	2	19	
14	Maharashtra	4	485	21	9	12	13	208	
15	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	Meghalaya	0	47	0	0	0	0	15	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	Nagaland	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	
19	Odisha	0	152	132	17	115	0	14	
20	Punjab	0	128	15	1	14	1	27	
21	Rajasthan	0	303	16	1	15	2	94	
22	Sikkim	0	22	1	0	1	0	1	
23	Tamil Nadu	2	1199	16	1	15	8	50	
24	Telangana	0	251	41	37	4	5	77	
25	Tripura	0	24	1	0	1	1	2	
26	Uttar Pradesh	26	6318	3031	681	2350	149	469	
27	Uttarakhand	0	458	0	0	0	1	23	
28	West Bengal	1	29	0	0	0	15	1	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	62	23651	3856	957	2899	352	5662	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	
30	Chandigarh	0	9	1	0	1	0	5	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	Delhi	3	55	7	1	6	3	33	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	118	2	0	2	0	10	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
36	Puducherry	0	56	1	0	1	3	27	
	TOTAL UT(S)	3	243	11	1	10	6	78	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	65	23894	3867	958	2909	358	5740	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 1 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)	
		D) Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	E) Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Total)	A) Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
[1]	[2]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	129	26	0	152	17
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	2	0
3	Assam	322	32	1	561	160
4	Bihar	11	2	0	39	7
5	Chhattisgarh	6	2	0	290	30
6	Goa	0	0	0	8	3
7	Gujarat	17	5	1	168	86
8	Haryana	115	4	1	191	26
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	0	0	27	4
10	Jharkhand	167	31	0	27	4
11	Karnataka	7615	69	1	773	351
12	Kerala	94	10	0	199	51
13	Madhya Pradesh	129	11	1	213	31
14	Maharashtra	213	30	0	210	64
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	25	7	1	21	10
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0
19	Odisha	1	5	0	550	277
20	Punjab	77	8	0	119	28
21	Rajasthan	181	10	1	339	84
22	Sikkim	16	4	0	4	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1113	12	0	278	100
24	Telangana	127	1	0	106	58
25	Tripura	18	2	0	5	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	2554	115	3	2309	1318
27	Uttarakhand	432	2	0	35	13
28	West Bengal	2	11	0	31	6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	13382	399	10	6659	2730
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	2	0	3	0
30	Chandigarh	3	0	2	5	3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	5	0
32	Delhi	5	7	0	184	21
33	Jammu & Kashmir	92	14	0	32	1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	24	1	0	8	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	124	24	2	237	25
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	13506	423	12	6896	2755

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 2 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act					Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				E) Other sub-sections of Sec. 67 IT Act	
		B) Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	C) Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	D) Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)			
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	25	99	4	7	0	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	0	0	
3	Assam	105	24	0	272	0	
4	Bihar	6	0	2	24	0	
5	Chhattisgarh	141	112	0	7	0	
6	Goa	3	1	0	1	0	
7	Gujarat	47	32	0	3	0	
8	Haryana	90	5	0	70	0	
9	Himachal Pradesh	20	2	0	1	0	
10	Jharkhand	14	6	3	0	0	
11	Karnataka	105	235	10	72	0	
12	Kerala	43	99	0	6	0	
13	Madhya Pradesh	41	137	0	4	0	
14	Maharashtra	71	54	1	20	0	
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	
16	Meghalaya	10	1	0	0	0	
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0	
18	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0	
19	Odisha	222	47	0	4	0	
20	Punjab	39	15	0	37	0	
21	Rajasthan	87	106	7	55	0	
22	Sikkim	4	0	0	0	0	
23	Tamil Nadu	82	19	1	76	0	
24	Telangana	29	6	1	12	0	
25	Tripura	2	0	1	0	0	
26	Uttar Pradesh	644	38	11	298	1	
27	Uttarakhand	20	2	0	0	0	
28	West Bengal	13	1	0	11	0	
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1866	1041	41	981	1	
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	3	0	0	0	
30	Chandigarh	2	0	0	0	0	
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	2	0	0	0	
32	Delhi	34	116	0	13	0	
33	Jammu & Kashmir	25	0	0	6	0	
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	
36	Puducherry	1	4	0	3	0	
	TOTAL UT(S)	65	125	0	22	0	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1931	1166	41	1003	1	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 3 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act				Total Offences under I.T. Act
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act	
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	5	418
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	9
3	Assam	0	0	1	260	1417
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	53
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	15	324
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	19
7	Gujarat	0	0	4	6	437
8	Haryana	0	0	3	20	429
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	3	56
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	811
11	Karnataka	0	0	7	34	12549
12	Kerala	1	0	0	18	375
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	10	407
14	Maharashtra	0	3	1	43	746
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	70
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	3
19	Odisha	0	0	0	53	755
20	Punjab	0	0	0	21	268
21	Rajasthan	0	1	0	181	825
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	26
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	4	1484
24	Telangana	0	0	0	3	360
25	Tripura	0	0	0	1	30
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	295	8952
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	2	495
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	30	91
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1	4	18	1005	31411
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	8
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	16
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	5
32	Delhi	0	0	0	7	249
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	151
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	3	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	64
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	12	497
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1	4	18	1017	31908

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 4 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468-471 IPC)	
					Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC) (Total)	A) Credit Card/Debit Card
[1]	[2]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	136	7	984	39
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	3	0	16	0
4	Bihar	0	18	4	1441	562
5	Chhattisgarh	0	7	0	42	2
6	Goa	0	1	0	11	0
7	Gujarat	1	48	5	108	5
8	Haryana	2	28	0	44	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	12	0	9	0
10	Jharkhand	3	2	0	98	2
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	49	1	26	1
13	Madhya Pradesh	4	82	0	180	6
14	Maharashtra	4	581	43	2202	275
15	Manipur	0	4	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	957	147
20	Punjab	1	26	1	61	4
21	Rajasthan	0	80	1	292	5
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	30	1	251	8
24	Telangana	2	280	32	9581	535
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	27	1	766	68
27	Uttarakhand	0	17	0	31	0
28	West Bengal	1	11	1	30	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	24	1442	97	17130	1660
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	2	0	2	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	24	0	331	5
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	2	0	7	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	29	0	340	5
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	24	1471	97	17470	1665

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 5 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468- 471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)
		B) ATMs	C) Online Banking Fraud	D) OTP Frauds	E) Others	
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	30	569	61	285	317
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8	8	0	0	219
4	Bihar	638	168	10	63	17
5	Chhattisgarh	2	29	4	5	17
6	Goa	2	4	0	5	51
7	Gujarat	13	71	11	8	575
8	Haryana	0	8	0	35	50
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	8	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	4	88	4	0	30
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	6
12	Kerala	2	21	2	0	131
13	Madhya Pradesh	5	99	43	27	42
14	Maharashtra	144	909	195	679	3421
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	6
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	113	434	201	62	111
20	Punjab	6	17	11	23	242
21	Rajasthan	55	109	18	105	217
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	12	163	19	49	241
24	Telangana	624	3223	2179	3020	4467
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	10	483	34	171	236
27	Uttarakhand	0	1	27	3	6
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	30	48
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1669	6412	2819	4570	10452
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	15
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	2	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	21	72	91	142	40
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	7	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	21	79	91	144	57
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1690	6491	2910	4714	10509

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 6 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counterfeiting	
					Counterfeiting (Total)	A) Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
[1]	[2]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	0	10	1	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	2	26	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	28	0	4	0	0
8	Haryana	6	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	10	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	18	15	5	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	3	4	1	0	0
14	Maharashtra	36	12	48	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	1	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	2	0	0	0
20	Punjab	4	1	2	1	1
21	Rajasthan	4	3	33	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	4	1	0	0	0
24	Telangana	21	9	14	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	55	0	1	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	23	12	8	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	221	61	152	2	2
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	3	0	5	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	3	0	5	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	224	61	157	2	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 7 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				Total Offences under IPC
		Counterfeiting	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506,503,384 IPC)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences (r/w IT Act)	
		B) Stamps (Sec.255)				
[1]	[2]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	46	15	394	1922
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	2	3
3	Assam	0	70	3	5	316
4	Bihar	0	11	2	32	1554
5	Chhattisgarh	0	3	0	46	115
6	Goa	0	1	0	5	69
7	Gujarat	0	30	1	163	963
8	Haryana	0	21	0	88	239
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	21
10	Jharkhand	0	11	0	0	154
11	Karnataka	0	1	0	0	7
12	Kerala	0	6	0	120	371
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	16	15	64	411
14	Maharashtra	0	95	23	1017	7482
15	Manipur	0	1	1	5	17
16	Meghalaya	0	0	1	1	5
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	149	1219
20	Punjab	0	15	0	71	425
21	Rajasthan	0	51	5	289	975
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	7	37	20	593
24	Telangana	0	234	81	212	14933
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	37	36	6	1165
27	Uttarakhand	0	10	0	0	64
28	West Bengal	0	23	10	141	308
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	690	230	2830	33331
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	3	19
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	4	10
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	6	0	16	425
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	4	13
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	6	0	27	467
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	696	230	2857	33798

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 8 of 10

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957	Trade Marks Act, 1999
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	14
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	2	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	2	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	1	2	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	8	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	3	5	4	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	1	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	1	0	1	0
21	Rajasthan	8	0	2	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	1	0	3	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	1	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	26	6	18	14
UNION TERRITORIES:					
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	11	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	9	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	11	0	9	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	37	6	27	14

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 9 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.2

Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT		Total Cyber Crimes (IT Act + IPC r/w IT Act + SLL r/w IT Act)
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
[1]	[2]	[49]	[50]	[51]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	2341
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	14
3	Assam	0	0	1733
4	Bihar	0	14	1621
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	439
6	Goa	0	2	90
7	Gujarat	15	17	1417
8	Haryana	13	13	681
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	77
10	Jharkhand	0	2	967
11	Karnataka	0	0	12556
12	Kerala	24	27	773
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	8	826
14	Maharashtra	9	21	8249
15	Manipur	0	0	18
16	Meghalaya	0	0	75
17	Mizoram	0	0	1
18	Nagaland	0	1	4
19	Odisha	9	9	1983
20	Punjab	2	4	697
21	Rajasthan	23	33	1833
22	Sikkim	0	0	26
23	Tamil Nadu	5	5	2082
24	Telangana	0	4	15297
25	Tripura	0	0	30
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	10117
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	559
28	West Bengal	1	2	401
	TOTAL STATE(S)	101	165	64907
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	1	1	28
30	Chandigarh	1	1	27
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	5
32	Delhi	0	11	685
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	9	173
34	Ladakh	0	0	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	64
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	22	986
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	103	187	65893

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.2 Page 10 of 10

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2022

SL	State/UT	Personal Revenge	Emotional motives like Anger etc	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	107	10	1463	47	1	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	4	2	0	0
3	Assam	257	64	185	628	33	53
4	Bihar	112	95	1207	77	15	11
5	Chhattisgarh	0	2	59	5	54	0
6	Goa	1	0	65	1	16	0
7	Gujarat	8	15	795	24	371	8
8	Haryana	11	3	164	35	15	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	1	28	14	10	0
10	Jharkhand	1	0	894	21	0	0
11	Karnataka	32	63	11025	379	27	1
12	Kerala	71	22	323	25	36	2
13	Madhya Pradesh	4	11	343	11	251	13
14	Maharashtra	66	38	5515	129	31	0
15	Manipur	0	0	6	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	1	1	34	4	4	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	2	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	71	1832	0	0	0
20	Punjab	19	9	326	29	21	5
21	Rajasthan	26	14	621	98	101	2
22	Sikkim	2	0	15	2	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	49	39	1650	31	17	1
24	Telangana	26	217	10991	447	0	0
25	Tripura	3	0	12	1	5	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	37	108	4506	1250	883	58
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	155	354	2	0
28	West Bengal	16	7	95	11	3	4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	852	792	42315	3625	1896	163
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	2	0	6	0	3	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	4	0	1	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0	0
32	Delhi	2	0	278	8	0	8
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	106	10	2	2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	4	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	5	0	395	23	6	10
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	857	792	42710	3648	1902	173

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 1 of 3

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

**TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2022 (Continued)**

SL	State/UT	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale Purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	147	12	0	0	28	0	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	46	15	1	1	3	0	0
4	Bihar	89	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	72	1	1	2	6	0	0
8	Haryana	134	2	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	15	0	0	0	1	0	0
10	Jharkhand	19	0	0	0	2	0	0
11	Karnataka	338	9	0	0	0	9	6
12	Kerala	218	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Madhya Pradesh	102	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	Maharashtra	787	0	0	0	8	0	6
15	Manipur	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	15	1	1	0	0	0	1
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
19	Odisha	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	98	2	0	3	0	1	2
21	Rajasthan	271	2	0	7	1	0	7
22	Sikkim	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
23	Tamil Nadu	189	29	0	8	3	0	2
24	Telangana	152	27	0	0	0	0	947
25	Tripura	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	542	57	0	13	7	1	67
27	Uttarakhand	36	0	0	0	8	0	3
28	West Bengal	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	3348	165	3	34	70	11	1058
UNION TERRITORIES:								
29	A&N Islands	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	9	0	2	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	54	0	0	0	0	0	10
33	Jammu & Kashmir	15	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	86	0	3	0	0	0	10
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	3434	165	6	34	70	11	1068

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 2 of 3

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	3	2	505	2341
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	5	14
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	447	1733
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	14	1621
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	284	439
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	90
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	114	1417
8	Haryana	0	0	0	1	314	681
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	5	77
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	30	967
11	Karnataka	3	0	0	0	664	12556
12	Kerala	4	2	0	0	68	773
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	90	826
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	1669	8249
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	18
16	Meghalaya	1	0	0	0	12	75
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	1	1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	4
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	66	1983
20	Punjab	7	0	0	0	175	697
21	Rajasthan	43	0	0	0	640	1833
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	26
23	Tamil Nadu	7	0	0	0	57	2082
24	Telangana	2	0	134	0	2354	15297
25	Tripura	2	0	0	0	1	30
26	Uttar Pradesh	3	0	0	0	2585	10117
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	559
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	254	401
	TOTAL STATE(S)	76	2	137	4	10356	64907
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	12	28
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	11	27
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	5
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	325	685
33	Jammu & Kashmir	13	0	0	0	24	173
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	3	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	60	64
	TOTAL UT(S)	13	0	0	0	435	986
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	89	2	137	4	10791	65893

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.3 Page 3 of 3

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	311	65	0	376	0
2	Computer Related Offences	27964	23894	27	51885	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	4060	3867	3	7930	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	374	958	0	1332	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	3686	2909	3	6598	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	506	358	0	864	0
2.3	Identity Theft	11749	5740	1	17490	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	10894	13506	23	24423	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	755	423	0	1178	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	42	12	0	54	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	7453	6896	0	14349	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	3060	2755	0	5815	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1905	1931	0	3836	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	820	1166	0	1986	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	57	41	0	98	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1611	1003	0	2614	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	7	1	0	8	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	4	1	0	5	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	3	4	0	7	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	14	18	0	32	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1390	1017	0	2407	0
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	37188	31908	27	69123	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	1	0	0	2	3
2	Computer Related Offences	39	0	14	215	740
2.1	Computer Related Offences	0	0	0	31	101
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	3	21
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	0	0	0	28	80
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	3	25
2.3	Identity Theft	9	0	0	55	181
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	28	0	14	121	420
2.5	Violation of Privacy	2	0	0	5	13
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	2
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	8	0	7	130	401
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1	0	4	47	150
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	3	36	130
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	0	7	13
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	1	5
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	0	0	39	103
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	2	37	99
Total Offences under I.T. Act		48	0	23	384	1245

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Tampering computer source documents	140	0	145	30	31	61
2	Computer Related Offences	18783	37	19789	3537	3667	7204
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2858	2	2992	638	878	1516
2.1A	Ransom-ware	804	0	828	67	148	215
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2054	2	2164	571	730	1301
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	128	0	156	63	73	136
2.3	Identity Theft	7771	0	8007	1773	684	2457
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	7632	35	8222	991	1912	2903
2.5	Violation of Privacy	394	0	412	72	120	192
3	Cyber Terrorism	12	0	14	0	5	5
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	3009	19	3566	1176	2424	3600
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1423	1	1625	481	875	1356
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	640	0	809	316	866	1182
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	257	1	278	176	348	524
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	24	0	30	4	10	14
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	665	17	824	199	325	524
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	2	0	2	1	0	1
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	4	0	4	1	5	6
9	Other Sections of IT Act	529	187	854	251	274	525
Total Offences under I.T. Act		22479	243	24374	4996	6407	11403

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Tampering computer source documents	207	0	1	169	29.5	44.9
2	Computer Related Offences	27032	11	5	24842	26.6	47.9
2.1	Computer Related Offences	4508	1	1	3421	33.6	43.1
2.1A	Ransom-ware	1043	0	1	289	20.6	21.7
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	3465	1	0	3132	37.5	47.5
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	292	2	0	570	46.6	66.0
2.3	Identity Theft	10473	2	0	7015	23.5	40.1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	11153	6	2	13264	26.0	54.3
2.5	Violation of Privacy	606	0	2	572	31.7	48.6
3	Cyber Terrorism	19	0	0	35	26.3	64.8
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	7174	6	2	7169	50.2	50.0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	2982	2	1	2831	45.5	48.7
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1994	1	1	1841	59.3	48.0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	805	0	0	1181	65.1	59.5
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	44	1	0	53	31.8	54.1
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1349	2	0	1263	38.8	48.3
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	0	7	100.0	87.5
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	3	0	0	4	33.3	57.1
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	10	0	0	22	60.0	68.8
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1379	0	0	1028	38.1	42.7
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	35825	17	8	33281	31.8	48.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	8	24	0	32	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1396	1471	2	2869	0
12	Data theft	222	97	0	319	0
13	Fraud	17803	17470	910	36183	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1754	1665	488	3907	0
13.2	ATMs	3575	1690	300	5565	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	6871	6491	30	13392	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	2080	2910	60	5050	0
13.5	Others	3523	4714	32	8269	0
14	Cheating	9717	10509	62	20288	0
15	Forgery	456	224	1	681	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	60	61	0	121	0
17	Fake Profile	203	157	0	360	0
18	Counterfeiting	22	2	0	24	0
18.1	Currency	22	2	0	24	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	577	696	0	1273	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	497	230	0	727	0
21	Other Offences	3390	2857	0	6247	0
	Total Offences under IPC	34351	33798	975	69124	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	42	37	0	79	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	30	6	0	36	0
24	Copy Right Act	122	27	0	149	0
25	Trade Marks Act	13	14	0	27	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	121	103	7	231	0
	Total Offences under SLL	328	187	7	522	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	71867	65893	1009	138769	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	1	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	13	0	0	34	26
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	11
13	Fraud	38	0	2	75	847
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	60
13.2	ATMs	4	0	0	5	227
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	33	0	1	17	364
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	7	89
13.5	Others	1	0	1	46	107
14	Cheating	2	0	0	77	658
15	Forgery	0	0	0	4	9
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	1	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	3	4
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	1	67	32
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	11	12
21	Other Offences	17	0	2	95	141
Total Offences under IPC		70	0	5	368	1740
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	1
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	6	2
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	4	18
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	10	21
Total Cyber Crimes		118	0	28	762	3006

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	0	2	1	6	7
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	241	0	301	243	598	841
12	Data theft	60	0	71	18	20	38
13	Fraud	10517	22	11463	1442	1949	3391
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	826	0	886	213	297	510
13.2	ATMs	953	0	1185	291	304	595
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	3796	1	4179	415	517	932
13.4	OTP Frauds	2108	6	2210	145	230	375
13.5	Others	2834	15	3003	378	601	979
14	Cheating	6009	266	7010	570	720	1290
15	Forgery	95	0	108	68	66	134
16	Defamation/Morphing	20	0	21	8	18	26
17	Fake Profile	68	0	75	20	22	42
18	Counterfeiting	2	0	2	1	0	1
18.1	Currency	2	0	2	1	0	1
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	245	1	346	69	146	215
20	Fake News on Social Media	54	1	78	32	96	128
21	Other Offences	792	2	1032	419	867	1286
Total Offences under IPC		18104	292	20509	2891	4508	7399
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	6	0	6	4	25	29
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	7	0	8	0	3	3
24	Copy Right Act	4	0	12	7	4	11
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	9	9
26	Other SLL Crimes	14	0	36	7	64	71
Total Offences under SLL		31	0	62	18	105	123
Total Cyber Crimes		40614	535	44945	7905	11020	18925

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	9	0	0	23	77.8	71.9
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1155	4	1	1710	72.8	59.6
12	Data theft	109	0	0	210	34.9	65.8
13	Fraud	14892	2	1	21289	22.8	58.8
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1396	0	0	2511	36.5	64.3
13.2	ATMs	1784	0	0	3781	33.4	67.9
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	5144	1	0	8247	18.1	61.6
13.4	OTP Frauds	2585	1	0	2464	14.5	48.8
13.5	Others	3983	0	1	4286	24.6	51.8
14	Cheating	8302	4	0	11982	15.5	59.1
15	Forgery	242	1	0	438	55.4	64.3
16	Defamation/Morphing	47	0	0	74	55.3	61.2
17	Fake Profile	117	0	0	243	35.9	67.5
18	Counterfeiting	3	0	0	21	33.3	87.5
18.1	Currency	3	0	0	21	33.3	87.5
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	561	0	3	712	38.3	55.9
20	Fake News on Social Media	206	0	0	521	62.1	71.7
21	Other Offences	2335	2	5	3910	55.1	62.6
	Total Offences under IPC	27978	13	10	41133	26.4	59.5
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	35	0	0	44	82.9	55.7
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	11	0	0	25	27.3	69.4
24	Copy Right Act	23	0	0	126	47.8	84.6
25	Trade Marks Act	9	0	0	18	100.0	66.7
26	Other SLL Crimes	107	0	0	124	66.4	53.7
	Total Offences under SLL	185	0	0	337	66.5	64.6
	Total Cyber Crimes	63988	30	18	74751	29.6	53.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.4 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	4388	2341	0	6729	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	83	14	0	97	0
3	Assam	6059	1733	2	7794	0
4	Bihar	2308	1621	776	4705	0
5	Chhattisgarh	398	439	0	837	0
6	Goa	52	90	0	142	0
7	Gujarat	767	1417	0	2184	0
8	Haryana	552	681	0	1233	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	59	77	0	136	0
10	Jharkhand	2366	967	0	3333	0
11	Karnataka	15833	12556	0	28389	0
12	Kerala	850	773	8	1631	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	722	826	0	1548	0
14	Maharashtra	12505	8249	2	20756	0
15	Manipur	264	18	0	282	0
16	Meghalaya	164	75	0	239	0
17	Mizoram	11	1	0	12	0
18	Nagaland	17	4	0	21	0
19	Odisha	3705	1983	0	5688	0
20	Punjab	917	697	0	1614	0
21	Rajasthan	542	1833	9	2384	0
22	Sikkim	2	26	0	28	0
23	Tamil Nadu	2116	2082	0	4198	0
24	Telangana	7724	15297	185	23206	0
25	Tripura	48	30	0	78	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	5975	10117	0	16092	0
27	Uttarakhand	735	559	0	1294	0
28	West Bengal	1346	401	0	1747	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	70508	64907	982	136397	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	10	28	0	38	0
30	Chandigarh	69	27	0	96	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	9	5	0	14	0
32	Delhi	894	685	0	1579	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	337	173	27	537	0
34	Ladakh	7	3	0	10	0
35	Lakshadweep	10	1	0	11	0
36	Puducherry	23	64	0	87	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	1359	986	27	2372	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	71867	65893	1009	138769	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.5 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	71	169
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	92	456
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	59
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	2	2	9
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	7
8	Haryana	0	0	0	96	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	4	1
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	9
11	Karnataka	33	0	0	103	8
12	Kerala	1	0	0	8	53
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2
14	Maharashtra	2	0	22	17	49
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1013
20	Punjab	0	0	0	13	9
21	Rajasthan	1	0	4	232	291
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	34
24	Telangana	53	0	0	81	225
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	8
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	12	568
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	6	6
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	13
TOTAL STATE(S)		92	0	28	739	2993
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	10
33	Jammu & Kashmir	26	0	0	23	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		26	0	0	23	13
TOTAL ALL INDIA		118	0	28	762	3006

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 9A.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1710	2	1952	266	128	394
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	5	5	0	5
3	Assam	2858	484	3890	383	251	634
4	Bihar	340	0	399	401	500	901
5	Chhattisgarh	76	0	89	80	251	331
6	Goa	22	0	25	8	7	15
7	Gujarat	457	1	466	83	706	789
8	Haryana	183	0	279	166	220	386
9	Himachal Pradesh	17	4	26	18	25	43
10	Jharkhand	231	0	240	230	189	419
11	Karnataka	12420	10	12541	2073	1295	3368
12	Kerala	252	0	313	180	261	441
13	Madhya Pradesh	80	0	82	143	328	471
14	Maharashtra	3115	11	3214	541	869	1410
15	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	61	0	62	3	1	4
17	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	9	0	9	0	1	1
19	Odisha	1192	0	2205	12	271	283
20	Punjab	78	0	100	83	60	143
21	Rajasthan	463	2	992	101	576	677
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	71	1	106	146	99	245
24	Telangana	11254	20	11580	1085	1308	2393
25	Tripura	23	0	31	7	2	9
26	Uttar Pradesh	5130	0	5710	1425	3312	4737
27	Uttarakhand	364	0	376	33	88	121
28	West Bengal	146	0	160	330	102	432
TOTAL STATE(S)		40559	535	44854	7802	10850	18652
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	4	0	4	1	6	7
30	Chandigarh	9	0	11	7	1	8
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	2	3	2	5
32	Delhi	13	0	23	64	128	192
33	Jammu & Kashmir	21	0	44	28	25	53
34	Ladakh	3	0	3	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	0	3	0	8	8
TOTAL UT(S)		55	0	91	103	170	273
TOTAL ALL INDIA		40614	535	44945	7905	11020	18925

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 9A.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2348	0	1	4381	16.8	65.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	0	0	87	50.0	89.7
3	Assam	4524	0	0	3270	14.0	42.0
4	Bihar	1300	0	0	3405	69.3	72.4
5	Chhattisgarh	420	0	0	417	78.8	49.8
6	Goa	40	0	0	102	37.5	71.8
7	Gujarat	1255	7	7	922	62.9	42.2
8	Haryana	665	0	0	568	58.0	46.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	69	0	0	67	62.3	49.3
10	Jharkhand	659	0	0	2674	63.6	80.2
11	Karnataka	15942	1	6	12446	21.1	43.8
12	Kerala	755	1	0	875	58.4	53.6
13	Madhya Pradesh	553	0	0	995	85.2	64.3
14	Maharashtra	4626	2	3	16128	30.5	77.7
15	Manipur	1	0	0	281	0.0	99.6
16	Meghalaya	66	0	0	173	6.1	72.4
17	Mizoram	1	0	0	11	0.0	91.7
18	Nagaland	10	0	0	11	10.0	52.4
19	Odisha	2488	0	0	3200	11.4	56.3
20	Punjab	243	7	0	1364	58.8	84.5
21	Rajasthan	1670	3	0	711	40.5	29.8
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	28	-	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	351	5	0	3842	69.8	91.5
24	Telangana	14026	1	0	9179	17.1	39.6
25	Tripura	40	0	0	38	22.5	48.7
26	Uttar Pradesh	10447	0	0	5645	45.3	35.1
27	Uttarakhand	497	0	0	797	24.3	61.6
28	West Bengal	592	0	0	1155	73.0	66.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	63598	27	17	72772	29.3	53.4
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	11	0	0	27	63.6	71.1
30	Chandigarh	19	0	0	77	42.1	80.2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	7	0	0	7	71.4	50.0
32	Delhi	215	3	0	1361	89.3	86.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	123	0	1	414	43.1	77.1
34	Ladakh	3	0	0	7	0.0	70.0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	10	0.0	90.9
36	Puducherry	11	0	0	76	72.7	87.4
	TOTAL UT(S)	390	3	1	1979	70.0	83.4
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	63988	30	18	74751	29.6	53.9

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	483	61	544	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	17374	7204	24578	4	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	7940	1516	9456	0	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	1425	215	1640	0	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	6515	1301	7816	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	669	136	805	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	2934	2457	5391	0	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	4567	2903	7470	4	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1264	192	1456	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	30	5	35	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	8613	3600	12213	4	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	3694	1356	5050	0	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2851	1182	4033	2	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	873	524	1397	2	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	66	14	80	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1129	524	1653	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	14	1	15	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	11	0	11	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	5	1	6	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	35	6	41	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	2222	525	2747	3	0
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	28787	11403	40190	11	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	7	0	0	7	0
2	Computer Related Offences	2791	7	7	2809	6
2.1	Computer Related Offences	14	2	1	17	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	3	2	1	6	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	11	0	0	11	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1449	2	3	1454	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1323	3	3	1333	6
2.5	Violation of Privacy	5	0	0	5	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	98	2	9	113	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	46	2	5	53	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	48	0	3	53	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	0	0	6	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	1	1	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	31	0	0	34	0
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	2927	9	16	2963	6

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	1	1	0	18
2	Computer Related Offences	304	74	378	53	402
2.1	Computer Related Offences	100	61	161	30	72
2.1A	Ransom-ware	11	0	11	1	7
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	89	61	150	29	65
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	2	0	2	1	5
2.3	Identity Theft	24	3	27	4	75
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	42	10	52	13	235
2.5	Violation of Privacy	136	0	136	5	15
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	115	50	165	17	220
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	57	27	84	8	104
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	30	2	32	5	72
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	6	13	19	1	19
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	1	2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	22	8	30	2	23
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	22	1	23	3	26
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	441	126	567	73	666

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	19	26	518	5.3	95.2
2	Computer Related Offences	833	3642	20936	45.4	85.2
2.1	Computer Related Offences	263	280	9176	61.2	97.0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	19	25	1615	57.9	98.5
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	244	255	7561	61.5	96.7
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	8	8	797	25.0	99.0
2.3	Identity Theft	106	1560	3831	25.5	71.1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	300	1633	5837	17.3	78.1
2.5	Violation of Privacy	156	161	1295	87.2	88.9
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	35	-	100.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	402	515	11698	41.0	95.8
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	196	249	4801	42.9	95.1
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	109	162	3871	29.4	96.0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	39	45	1352	48.7	96.8
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	3	3	77	0.0	96.3
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	55	56	1597	54.5	96.6
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	15	-	100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	11	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	6	-	100.0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	41	-	100.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	52	86	2661	44.2	96.9
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	1306	4269	35921	43.4	89.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	26	7	33	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	2151	841	2992	1	0
12	Data theft	153	38	191	0	0
13	Fraud	5771	3391	9162	3	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	747	510	1257	0	0
13.2	ATMs	2327	595	2922	0	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1252	932	2184	0	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	466	375	841	0	0
13.5	Others	979	979	1958	3	0
14	Cheating	3135	1290	4425	4	0
15	Forgery	661	134	795	0	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	30	26	56	0	0
17	Fake Profile	182	42	224	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	13	1	14	0	0
18.1	Currency	13	1	14	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	589	215	804	1	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	425	128	553	0	0
21	Other Offences	5147	1286	6433	6	1
	Total Offences under IPC	18283	7399	25682	15	1
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	114	29	143	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	3	3	6	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	552	11	563	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	6	9	15	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	95	71	166	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	770	123	893	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	47840	18925	66765	26	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	32	0	2	35	0
12	Data theft	4	0	0	4	0
13	Fraud	1096	0	2	1101	2
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	89	0	0	89	0
13.2	ATMs	189	0	0	189	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	260	0	2	262	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	261	0	0	261	2
13.5	Others	297	0	0	300	0
14	Cheating	42	0	3	49	0
15	Forgery	1	0	0	1	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	3	0	0	3	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	13	0	0	14	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	23	0	0	23	0
21	Other Offences	81	0	2	90	0
	Total Offences under IPC	1295	0	9	1320	2
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	4222	9	25	4283	8

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	17	0	17	0	55
12	Data theft	2	2	4	0	5
13	Fraud	118	11	129	5	96
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	16	0	16	0	7
13.2	ATMs	10	0	10	0	14
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	61	0	61	1	29
13.4	OTP Frauds	14	0	14	3	18
13.5	Others	17	11	28	1	28
14	Cheating	61	3	64	20	128
15	Forgery	78	0	78	12	5
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	2
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	1
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	1
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	1
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	3	1	4	1	7
20	Fake News on Social Media	30	1	31	0	9
21	Other Offences	220	0	220	9	180
	Total Offences under IPC	529	18	547	47	490
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	2	0	2	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	6
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	1	1	2	0	2
	Total Offences under SLL	3	1	4	0	8
	Total Cyber Crimes	973	145	1118	120	1164

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	1	32	0.0	97.0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	72	107	2885	23.6	96.4
12	Data theft	9	13	178	44.4	93.2
13	Fraud	230	1331	7831	56.1	85.5
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	23	112	1145	69.6	91.1
13.2	ATMs	24	213	2709	41.7	92.7
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	91	353	1831	67.0	83.8
13.4	OTP Frauds	35	296	545	40.0	64.8
13.5	Others	57	357	1601	49.1	81.8
14	Cheating	212	261	4164	30.2	94.1
15	Forgery	95	96	699	82.1	87.9
16	Defamation/Morphing	2	2	54	0.0	96.4
17	Fake Profile	1	4	220	0.0	98.2
18	Counterfeiting	1	1	13	0.0	92.9
18.1	Currency	1	1	13	0.0	92.9
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	12	26	778	33.3	96.8
20	Fake News on Social Media	40	63	490	77.5	88.6
21	Other Offences	409	499	5934	53.8	92.2
	Total Offences under IPC	1084	2404	23278	50.5	90.6
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	2	2	141	100.0	98.6
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	6	-	100.0
24	Copy Right Act	6	6	557	0.0	98.9
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	15	-	100.0
26	Other SLL Crimes	4	4	162	50.0	97.6
	Total Offences under SLL	12	12	881	33.3	98.7
	Total Cyber Crimes	2402	6685	60080	46.5	90.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.6 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1231	394	1625	5	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	5	13	0	0
3	Assam	1600	634	2234	0	0
4	Bihar	1921	901	2822	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	638	331	969	0	0
6	Goa	65	15	80	0	0
7	Gujarat	2464	789	3253	0	0
8	Haryana	1099	386	1485	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	234	43	277	0	0
10	Jharkhand	1306	419	1725	0	0
11	Karnataka	1264	3368	4632	5	0
12	Kerala	1274	441	1715	3	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2389	471	2860	0	0
14	Maharashtra	6498	1410	7908	3	0
15	Manipur	9	0	9	0	0
16	Meghalaya	40	4	44	0	0
17	Mizoram	33	0	33	0	0
18	Nagaland	1	1	2	0	0
19	Odisha	1360	283	1643	0	0
20	Punjab	473	143	616	0	0
21	Rajasthan	1851	677	2528	0	1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	614	245	859	1	0
24	Telangana	2420	2393	4813	5	0
25	Tripura	24	9	33	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	16907	4737	21644	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	397	121	518	0	0
28	West Bengal	1040	432	1472	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	47160	18652	65812	22	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	22	7	29	0	0
30	Chandigarh	36	8	44	3	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	7	5	12	0	0
32	Delhi	472	192	664	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	127	53	180	1	0
34	Ladakh	1	0	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	14	8	22	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	680	273	953	4	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	47840	18925	66765	26	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	69	0	0	74	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	3	3	0
8	Haryana	0	0	2	2	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	3	3	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	2796	0	0	2801	0
12	Kerala	0	0	4	7	5
13	Madhya Pradesh	7	9	1	17	0
14	Maharashtra	32	0	1	36	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	5	5	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	1	2	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	2	0	1	4	0
24	Telangana	1313	0	0	1318	0
25	Tripura	1	0	0	1	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	2
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	4220	9	21	4273	8
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	5	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0
32	Delhi	0	0	2	2	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	2	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	0	4	10	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	4222	9	25	4283	8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	2	8	3	126
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	4	6	0	137
4	Bihar	2	0	2	0	3
5	Chhattisgarh	14	23	37	0	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	2	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	2	37
8	Haryana	6	0	6	0	29
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	3
10	Jharkhand	5	1	6	0	38
11	Karnataka	9	3	12	0	70
12	Kerala	6	1	7	1	21
13	Madhya Pradesh	51	8	59	12	91
14	Maharashtra	13	2	15	3	116
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	3	0	3	0	19
20	Punjab	3	0	3	5	32
21	Rajasthan	16	12	28	19	31
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	4	1	5	3	48
24	Telangana	54	6	60	0	301
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	759	79	838	68	48
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1
28	West Bengal	11	0	11	0	4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	965	142	1107	118	1161
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	1	1	0	0
30	Chandigarh	2	0	2	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	4	2	6	1	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	1	3
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	8	3	11	2	3
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	973	145	1118	120	1164

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	137	211	1414	5.8	87.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	13	-	100.0
3	Assam	143	143	2091	4.2	93.6
4	Bihar	5	5	2817	40.0	99.8
5	Chhattisgarh	41	41	928	90.2	95.8
6	Goa	2	2	78	0.0	97.5
7	Gujarat	39	42	3211	0.0	98.7
8	Haryana	35	37	1448	17.1	97.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	7	270	25.0	97.5
10	Jharkhand	44	44	1681	13.6	97.4
11	Karnataka	82	2883	1749	14.6	37.8
12	Kerala	29	36	1679	24.1	97.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	162	179	2681	36.4	93.7
14	Maharashtra	134	170	7738	11.2	97.9
15	Manipur	0	0	9	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	44	-	100.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	33	-	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	2	-	100.0
19	Odisha	22	22	1621	13.6	98.7
20	Punjab	40	45	571	7.5	92.7
21	Rajasthan	78	80	2448	35.9	96.8
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	-	-
23	Tamil Nadu	56	60	799	8.9	93.0
24	Telangana	361	1679	3134	16.6	65.1
25	Tripura	2	3	30	0.0	90.9
26	Uttar Pradesh	954	954	20690	87.8	95.6
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	517	0.0	99.8
28	West Bengal	15	15	1457	73.3	99.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2386	6659	59153	46.4	89.9
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	1	1	28	100.0	96.6
30	Chandigarh	2	7	37	100.0	84.1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	1	11	-	91.7
32	Delhi	7	9	655	85.7	98.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	7	173	20.0	96.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	1	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	22	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	16	26	927	68.8	97.3
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2402	6685	60080	46.5	90.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.7 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tampering computer source documents	79	4	0	83
2	Computer Related Offences	7706	140	0	7846
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2894	14	0	2908
2.1A	Ransom-ware	517	0	0	517
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2377	14	0	2391
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	253	10	0	263
2.3	Identity Theft	1485	57	0	1542
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	2790	52	0	2842
2.5	Violation of Privacy	284	7	0	291
3	Cyber Terrorism	6	0	0	6
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	4706	76	1	4783
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1806	25	1	1832
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1501	26	0	1527
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	654	12	0	666
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	32	0	0	32
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	713	13	0	726
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	0	1
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	1	0	0	1
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	7	7	0	14
9	Other Sections of IT Act	953	20	0	973
Total Offences under I.T. Act		13459	247	1	13707

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.8 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Tampering computer source documents	155	7	0	162	1	0	0	1
2	Computer Related Offences	9022	214	0	9236	515	2	0	517
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2351	17	0	2368	246	2	0	248
2.1A	Ransom-ware	262	0	0	262	11	0	0	11
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2089	17	0	2106	235	2	0	237
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	190	0	0	190	2	0	0	2
2.3	Identity Theft	2777	108	0	2885	47	0	0	47
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	3454	85	0	3539	81	0	0	81
2.5	Violation of Privacy	250	4	0	254	139	0	0	139
3	Cyber Terrorism	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	4519	58	0	4577	217	0	0	217
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1773	10	0	1783	108	0	0	108
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1470	22	0	1492	40	0	0	40
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	624	13	0	637	19	0	0	19
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	29	0	0	29	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	623	13	0	636	50	0	0	50
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	6	7	0	13	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	799	11	0	810	58	0	0	58
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	14509	297	0	14806	791	2	0	793

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.8 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	36
2	Computer Related Offences	107	0	0	107	519	17	0	536
2.1	Computer Related Offences	76	0	0	76	128	0	0	128
2.1A	Ransom-ware	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	7
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	75	0	0	75	121	0	0	121
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	6
2.3	Identity Theft	4	0	0	4	111	2	0	113
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	16	0	0	16	259	15	0	274
2.5	Violation of Privacy	7	0	0	7	15	0	0	15
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	23	0	0	23	241	6	0	247
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	11	0	0	11	117	6	0	123
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	7	0	0	7	77	0	0	77
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	0	2	19	0	0	19
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	2	0	0	2	26	0	0	26
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	8	0	0	8	34	0	0	34
Total Offences under I.T. Act		138	0	0	138	830	23	0	853

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.8 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	25	1	0	26
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	985	27	0	1012
12	Data theft	56	0	0	56
13	Fraud	4707	71	0	4778
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	741	1	0	742
13.2	ATMs	1017	4	0	1021
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1098	18	0	1116
13.4	OTP Frauds	544	8	0	552
13.5	Others	1307	40	0	1347
14	Cheating	3073	88	0	3161
15	Forgery	245	7	0	252
16	Defamation/Morphing	43	0	0	43
17	Fake Profile	47	3	0	50
18	Counterfeiting	3	0	0	3
18.1	Currency	3	0	0	3
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	389	13	0	402
20	Fake News on Social Media	177	2	0	179
21	Other Offences	1812	80	0	1892
Total Offences under IPC		11562	292	0	11854
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	78	0	0	78
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	21	0	0	21
24	Copy Right Act	9	0	0	9
25	Trade Marks Act	9	0	0	9
26	Other SLL Crimes	119	2	0	121
Total Offences under SLL		236	2	0	238
Total Cyber Crimes		25257	541	1	25799

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

● As per data pro

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	9	1	0	10	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	990	27	0	1017	19	0	0	19
12	Data theft	50	0	0	50	4	0	0	4
13	Fraud	5166	47	0	5213	158	2	0	160
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	585	1	0	586	23	0	0	23
13.2	ATMs	776	4	0	780	17	0	0	17
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1309	15	0	1324	70	2	0	72
13.4	OTP Frauds	864	5	0	869	17	0	0	17
13.5	Others	1632	22	0	1654	31	0	0	31
14	Cheating	2183	58	0	2241	70	0	0	70
15	Forgery	250	8	0	258	80	0	0	80
16	Defamation/Morphing	31	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	45	2	0	47	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	292	8	0	300	4	0	0	4
20	Fake News on Social Media	189	1	0	190	31	0	0	31
21	Other Offences	1803	72	0	1875	236	0	0	236
	Total Offences under IPC	11009	224	0	11233	602	2	0	604
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	71	0	0	71	7	0	0	7
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	19	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	107	1	0	108	3	0	0	3
	Total Offences under SLL	221	1	0	222	10	0	0	10
	Total Cyber Crimes	25739	522	0	26261	1403	4	0	1407

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.8 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	0	0	0	0	66	2	0	68
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
13	Fraud	7	0	0	7	164	6	0	170
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
13.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1	0	0	1	40	6	0	46
13.4	OTP Frauds	5	0	0	5	22	0	0	22
13.5	Others	1	0	0	1	78	0	0	78
14	Cheating	27	0	0	27	245	0	0	245
15	Forgery	13	0	0	13	7	0	0	7
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	1	0	0	1	13	1	0	14
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
21	Other Offences	9	1	0	10	205	1	0	206
	Total Offences under IPC	57	1	0	58	722	10	0	732
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
	Total Offences under SLL	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
	Total Cyber Crimes	195	1	0	196	1570	33	0	1603

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.8 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 9A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	534	4	0	538	706	13	0	719
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
3	Assam	2074	4	0	2078	776	0	0	776
4	Bihar	1430	5	0	1435	1004	5	0	1009
5	Chhattisgarh	388	5	0	393	381	3	0	384
6	Goa	33	8	0	41	23	0	0	23
7	Gujarat	1260	67	0	1327	1251	66	0	1317
8	Haryana	869	66	0	935	629	27	0	656
9	Himachal Pradesh	30	0	0	30	48	0	0	48
10	Jharkhand	1046	7	0	1053	918	7	0	925
11	Karnataka	612	67	0	679	3382	175	0	3557
12	Kerala	534	16	0	550	525	12	0	537
13	Madhya Pradesh	639	25	0	664	695	28	0	723
14	Maharashtra	2487	95	0	2582	1925	75	0	2000
15	Manipur	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1
19	Odisha	375	4	0	379	428	5	0	433
20	Punjab	446	43	0	489	181	14	0	195
21	Rajasthan	877	7	0	884	863	7	0	870
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	880	35	1	916	366	16	0	382
24	Telangana	2430	12	0	2442	3953	14	0	3967
25	Tripura	3	0	0	3	12	0	0	12
26	Uttar Pradesh	7107	15	0	7122	6556	15	0	6571
27	Uttarakhand	154	1	0	155	179	2	0	181
28	West Bengal	354	1	0	355	490	3	0	493
TOTAL STATE(S)		24588	487	1	25076	25303	487	0	25790
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	8	1	0	9	6	1	0	7
30	Chandigarh	17	0	0	17	9	0	0	9
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	6
32	Delhi	538	51	0	589	313	32	0	345
33	Jammu & Kashmir	75	1	0	76	78	1	0	79
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	27	1	0	28	24	1	0	25
TOTAL UT(S)		669	54	0	723	436	35	0	471
TOTAL ALL INDIA		25257	541	1	25799	25739	522	0	26261

• As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender

TABLE 9A.9 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	0	0	13	3	0	0	3	194	0	0	194
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	237	1	0	238
4	Bihar	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
5	Chhattisgarh	38	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	37	2	0	39
8	Haryana	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	43
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
10	Jharkhand	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	38
11	Karnataka	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	96
12	Kerala	7	0	0	7	4	0	0	4	33	1	0	34
13	Madhya Pradesh	78	0	0	78	15	1	0	16	125	4	0	129
14	Maharashtra	18	0	0	18	3	0	0	3	131	3	0	134
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
20	Punjab	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	5	35	1	0	36
21	Rajasthan	32	0	0	32	31	0	0	31	32	1	0	33
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	8	0	0	8	7	0	0	7	63	1	0	64
24	Telangana	76	2	0	78	0	0	0	0	389	19	0	408
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	1066	2	0	1068	120	0	0	120	76	0	0	76
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
28	West Bengal	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1391	4	0	1395	193	1	0	194	1565	33	0	1598
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	6	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	5
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	12	0	0	12	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	5
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1403	4	0	1407	195	1	0	196	1570	33	0	1603

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.9 Page 2 of 2

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 9A.10
Cyber Crimes against Women - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing / Threatening (Sec.506, 503, 384 IPC r/w IT Act)	Cyber Pornography/ Hosting/ Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials (Sec.67A/67B(Gi rl Child) of IT act r/w other IPC/SLL)	Cyber Stalking/ Cyber Bullying of Women (Sec.354D IPC r/w IT Act)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent Rep. of Women (P) Act & IT Act)	Fake Profile (IT Act r/w IPC/SLL)	Other Crimes against Women	Total Cyber Crimes against Women
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	16	89	129	1	2	400	637
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
3	Assam	10	101	3	0	41	455	610
4	Bihar	1	4	18	0	12	49	84
5	Chhattisgarh	3	200	7	0	0	69	279
6	Goa	1	4	1	0	0	26	32
7	Gujarat	3	43	48	0	7	251	352
8	Haryana	12	71	28	0	7	209	327
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	21	12	0	3	10	46
10	Jharkhand	0	10	2	1	0	93	106
11	Karnataka	1	234	0	0	0	3669	3904
12	Kerala	0	122	45	2	9	203	381
13	Madhya Pradesh	8	96	82	2	1	201	390
14	Maharashtra	11	75	578	3	27	1836	2530
15	Manipur	0	0	5	0	0	8	13
16	Meghalaya	0	5	0	0	4	18	27
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
19	Odisha	0	269	0	273	0	32	574
20	Punjab	3	33	26	0	6	126	194
21	Rajasthan	16	136	79	3	11	253	498
22	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	10	11
23	Tamil Nadu	3	82	31	24	22	239	401
24	Telangana	23	14	279	0	3	943	1262
25	Tripura	0	2	0	0	2	0	4
26	Uttar Pradesh	2	450	27	1	4	617	1101
27	Uttarakhand	10	21	17	75	8	30	161
28	West Bengal	0	9	11	0	3	119	142
	TOTAL STATE(S)	123	2094	1428	385	172	9870	14072
UNION TERRITORIES:								
29	A&N Islands	0	3	1	0	0	8	12
30	Chandigarh	0	2	2	0	0	12	16
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	4	0	0	0	1	5
32	Delhi	2	118	24	0	5	101	250
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	25	2	0	2	10	39
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	5	0	0	0	10	15
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	157	29	0	7	142	337
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	125	2251	1457	385	179	10012	14409

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.10 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

**TABLE 9A.11
Cyber Crimes against Children - 2022**

SL	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing / Threatening/ Harassment (Sec.506,503 , 384 IPC r/w IT Act	Fake Profile (IT Act r/w IPC/SLL)	Cyber Pornography/ Hosting or Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials depicting children (Sec.67B of IT Act r/w other IPC/SLL)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying (Sec.354D IPC r/w IT Act)	Internet Crimes through Online Games etc. (Sec.305 IPC r/w IT Act)	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	Total Cyber Crimes against Children
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	99	13	0	12	124
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	62	0	24	0	0	14	100
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	112	2	0	3	118
6	Goa	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
7	Gujarat	1	0	32	3	0	28	64
8	Haryana	1	0	5	1	0	31	38
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	2	3	0	0	5
10	Jharkhand	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
11	Karnataka	0	0	235	0	0	4	239
12	Kerala	0	0	104	30	0	48	182
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	0	137	13	0	24	176
14	Maharashtra	2	2	54	52	1	67	178
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	47	0	0	1	48
20	Punjab	0	0	15	1	0	15	31
21	Rajasthan	2	0	106	19	0	55	182
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	19	0	0	7	26
24	Telangana	2	0	6	4	1	20	33
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	38	10	0	70	118
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	2	2	0	5	10
28	West Bengal	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	74	2	1046	154	2	407	1685
UNION TERRITORIES:								
29	A&N Islands	0	0	3	1	0	2	6
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	116	3	0	1	120
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	125	4	0	9	138
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	74	2	1171	158	2	416	1823

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.11 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

Chapter **9B**

**Cyber
Crimes
in
Metropolitan
Cities**

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 9B.1
Cyber Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2020-2022

SL	City	2020	2021	2022	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Cyber Crimes (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	421	447	261	63.5	4.1	56.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8892	6423	9940	85.0	117.0	22.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	186	76	271	87.0	3.1	53.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	44	68	21.5	3.2	100.0
5	Delhi City	166	345	685	163.1	4.2	89.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	756	451	626	23.6	26.5	18.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2553	3303	4436	77.5	57.2	25.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	46	37	47	21.7	2.2	85.7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	192	254	310	30.7	10.1	25.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	300	449	541	29.2	18.5	50.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	62	62	96	21.2	4.5	49.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	172	220	75	141.1	0.5	99.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	37	45	20.3	2.2	60.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1465	1067	1134	29.0	39.1	41.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2433	2883	4724	184.1	25.7	16.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	243	192	211	25.0	8.4	32.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	312	304	222	20.5	10.8	95.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	238	225	357	50.5	7.1	33.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	204	296	371	45.8	8.1	56.3
TOTAL CITIES		18657	17115	24420	1140.4	21.4	28.8

+ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 9B.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source : Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act							
		Tampering Computer Source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences					B) Dishonesty receiving stolen computer resource or communicatio n device (Sec.66B)	C) Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
			Computer Related Offences (Total)	A) Computer Related Offences (Sec.66) (Total)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)				
					a1) Ransom- ware	a2) Offences other than Ransom-ware			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	27	2	0	2	0	22	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	9501	260	183	77	2	2876	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	46	8	0	8	2	7	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Delhi City	3	55	7	1	6	3	33	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	522	4	0	4	1	8	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	217	36	36	0	1	72	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	107	12	1	11	0	31	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	450	311	0	311	0	139	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	7	2	0	2	0	2	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1025	362	359	3	1	46	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	15	5	0	5	0	7	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	78	0	0	0	5	35	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	150	0	0	0	0	147	
Total Cities		10	12213	1009	580	429	15	3432	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 1 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)	
		D) Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	E) Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Total)	A) Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
[1]	[2]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	1	1	49	45
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6319	44	1	422	292
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	25	4	0	51	39
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	5	7	0	184	21
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	501	8	0	102	76
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	108	0	0	62	35
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	5	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	61	3	0	40	9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	91	91
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	1	0	16	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	11	5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	610	6	2	107	81
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	1	0	12	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	11	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	31	7	0	34	18
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	2	0	1	1
Total Cities		7673	84	4	1200	721

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 2 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act					Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				E) Other sub-sections of Sec. 67 IT Act	
		B) Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	C) Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	D) Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)			
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	55	67	1	7	0	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	1	0	0	0	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Delhi City	34	116	0	13	0	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	24	0	1	1	0	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	24	2	1	0	0	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	1	0	0	0	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	11	5	0	0	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	9	0	0	0	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	5	0	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	2	0	0	0	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	26	0	0	0	0	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	9	0	2	0	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	8	0	0	0	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15	1	0	0	0	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Cities	214	229	8	28	0	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 3 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act				Total Offences under I.T. Act
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act	
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	0	78
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	3	9	9940
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	99
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	4
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	7	249
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	626
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	3	282
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	76	223
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	541
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	23
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	11
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1134
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	3	30
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	3	0	0	18
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	113
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	151
Total Cities		0	3	4	100	13534

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 4 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468- 471 IPC)	
					Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468- 471 IPC) (Total)	A) Credit Card/Debit Card
[1]	[2]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	8	0	11	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	2	0	34	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	44	0
5	Delhi City	0	24	0	331	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	189	0	3719	256
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	12	0	1	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	7	0	19	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	9	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	29	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	6	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	234	23	1067	118
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	21	0	2	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	222	124
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	24	1	195	26
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	12	1	0	0
	Total Cities	3	549	25	5674	537

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 5 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468- 471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)
		B) ATMs	C) Online Banking Fraud	D) OTP Frauds	E) Others	
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	2	0	1	127
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5	7	16	0	106
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	39	0	0	16
5	Delhi City	21	72	91	142	40
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	198	2456	667	142	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	12
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	13	0	6	43
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	16
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	29	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	86	405	78	380	2685
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	146
17	Patna (Bihar)	98	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	21	109	21	18	17
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	155
Total Cities		440	3103	873	721	3375

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 6 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counterfeiting	
					Counterfeiting (Total)	A) Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
[1]	[2]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	14	0	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	1	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	3	0	5	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	11	7	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0	4	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	17	12	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24	7	17	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	94	27	27	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 7 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				Total Offences under IPC
		Counterfeiting	Cyber Blackmailing/ Threatening (Sec.506,503,384 IPC)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences (r/w IT Act)	
		B) Stamps (Sec.255)				
[1]	[2]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	0	13	175
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	3	16	7	172
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	61
5	Delhi City	0	6	0	16	425
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	171	6	48	4151
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	2	0	8	36
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	3	1	13	86
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	1	0	34	68
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	6	0	0	64
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	8	39
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	52	1	577	4689
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	24	193
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	222
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	3	0	2	244
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	14	0	35	220
Total Cities		0	262	24	785	10845

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 8 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT Act			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957	Trade Marks Act, 1999
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	11	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	3	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	1	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	19	1	5	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 9 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT Act		Total Cyber Crimes (IT Act + IPC r/w IT Act + SLL r/w IT Act)
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
[1]	[2]	[49]	[50]	[51]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	8	261
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	9940
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	271
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	68
5	Delhi City	0	11	685
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	626
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	3	4436
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	5	47
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	310
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	541
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	5	96
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	75
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	45
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1134
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	5	4724
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	211
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	222
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	357
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	371
Total Cities		16	41	24420

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 10 of 10

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives (Metropolitan Cities) - 2022

SL	City	Personal Revenge	Emotional motives like Anger etc	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	2	172	1	62	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	20	12	9289	364	26	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	174	2	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	3	64	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	2	0	278	8	0	8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	427	0	52	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	4412	24	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	0	19	3	13	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	6	185	5	16	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	238	142	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	3	35	1	6	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	0	46	5	0	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	32	2	0	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	467	619	32	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	35	4	3751	64	4	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	178	1	4	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	23	19	152	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	136	2	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	211	1	159	0
	Total Cities	96	50	20028	1340	516	12

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 1 of 3

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

**TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives (Metropolitan Cities) - 2022 (Continued)**

SL	City	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale Purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	23	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	224	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	60	15	0	3	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	54	0	0	0	0	0	10
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	0	0	0	0	0	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	25	0	0	0	0	0	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	98	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	338	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	981	15	1	3	1	0	15

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 2 of 3

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives (Metropolitan Cities) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	261
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	5	9940
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	0	0	0	8	271
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	68
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	325	685
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	140	626
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	4436
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1	47
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	0	0	0	63	310
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	63	541
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	96
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	14	75
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	45
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	1134
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	528	4724
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	211
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	222
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	205	357
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	371
	Total Cities	9	0	0	0	1353	24420

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.3 Page 3 of 3

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	32	10	0	42	0
2	Computer Related Offences	13553	12213	0	25766	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	797	1009	0	1806	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	207	580	0	787	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	590	429	0	1019	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	48	15	0	63	0
2.3	Identity Theft	8588	3432	0	12020	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	4024	7673	0	11697	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	96	84	0	180	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	4	4	0	8	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1252	1200	0	2452	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	677	721	0	1398	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	268	214	0	482	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	247	229	0	476	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	9	8	0	17	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	51	28	0	79	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	2	0	0	2	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	0	1	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	1	3	0	4	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	3	4	0	7	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	210	100	0	310	0
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	15058	13534	0	28592	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	1	0	0	1	0
2	Computer Related Offences	25	0	1	54	114
2.1	Computer Related Offences	0	0	0	13	20
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	3	19
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	0	0	0	10	1
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	8	0	0	11	50
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	15	0	1	29	44
2.5	Violation of Privacy	2	0	0	1	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	5	0	0	6	7
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1	0	0	3	4
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	0	1	1
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	1	2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	0	0	1	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	0	8	24
Total Offences under I.T. Act		31	0	1	69	145

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Tampering computer source documents	17	0	18	1	1	2
2	Computer Related Offences	11662	1	11832	2127	1668	3795
2.1	Computer Related Offences	760	0	793	137	117	254
2.1A	Ransom-ware	528	0	550	42	65	107
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	232	0	243	95	52	147
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	5	0	5	2	2	4
2.3	Identity Theft	6444	0	6505	1443	376	1819
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	4411	1	4486	538	1158	1696
2.5	Violation of Privacy	42	0	43	7	15	22
3	Cyber Terrorism	1	0	1	0	3	3
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	394	0	407	214	298	512
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	262	0	269	140	161	301
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	68	0	70	25	79	104
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	51	0	51	47	44	91
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	3	0	3	3
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	13	0	14	2	11	13
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	1	0	1	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	3	3
9	Other Sections of IT Act	43	0	75	103	14	117
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	12118	1	12334	2445	1987	4432

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Tampering computer source documents	21	0	1	21	9.5	50.0
2	Computer Related Offences	15652	4	4	10110	24.2	39.2
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1047	1	1	758	24.3	42.0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	657	0	1	130	16.3	16.5
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	390	1	0	628	37.7	61.6
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	9	2	0	52	44.4	82.5
2.3	Identity Theft	8332	1	0	3687	21.8	30.7
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	6197	0	2	5500	27.4	47.0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	67	0	1	113	32.8	62.8
3	Cyber Terrorism	4	0	0	4	75.0	50.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	924	2	0	1526	55.4	62.2
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	571	1	0	826	52.7	59.1
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	176	1	0	305	59.1	63.3
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	143	0	0	333	63.6	70.0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	6	0	0	11	50.0	64.7
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	28	0	0	51	46.4	64.6
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	1	0	0	3	0.0	75.0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	3	0	0	4	100.0	57.1
9	Other Sections of IT Act	192	0	0	118	60.9	38.1
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	16797	6	5	11789	26.4	41.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	3	0	3	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	617	549	2	1168	0
12	Data theft	76	25	0	101	0
13	Fraud	6955	5674	14	12643	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	812	537	0	1349	0
13.2	ATMs	1316	440	0	1756	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	2901	3103	14	6018	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	880	873	0	1753	0
13.5	Others	1046	721	0	1767	0
14	Cheating	5054	3375	0	8429	0
15	Forgery	193	94	0	287	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	10	27	0	37	0
17	Fake Profile	32	27	0	59	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	66	262	0	328	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	81	24	0	105	0
21	Other Offences	1121	785	0	1906	0
	Total Offences under IPC	14205	10845	16	25066	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	7	19	0	26	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	1	0	1	0
24	Copy Right Act	22	5	0	27	0
25	Trade Marks Act	7	0	0	7	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	20	16	0	36	0
	Total Offences under SLL	56	41	0	97	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	29319	24420	16	53755	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	13	0	0	0	6
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	24	0	0	1	42
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	ATMs	3	0	0	0	31
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	21	0	0	0	5
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	2
13.5	Others	0	0	0	1	4
14	Cheating	1	0	0	8	27
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	1
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	2	1
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
21	Other Offences	9	0	1	6	4
Total Offences under IPC		47	0	1	17	81
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	1	1
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	1	1
Total Cyber Crimes		78	0	2	87	227

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	103	0	109	76	158	234
12	Data theft	2	0	2	2	3	5
13	Fraud	2728	2	2773	908	588	1496
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	180	0	180	253	111	364
13.2	ATMs	165	0	196	276	112	388
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1706	0	1711	272	180	452
13.4	OTP Frauds	463	2	467	59	97	156
13.5	Others	214	0	219	48	88	136
14	Cheating	1295	0	1330	79	201	280
15	Forgery	22	0	23	52	34	86
16	Defamation/Morphing	3	0	3	1	1	2
17	Fake Profile	6	0	6	0	1	1
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	25	1	29	4	21	25
20	Fake News on Social Media	2	0	2	2	2	4
21	Other Offences	139	0	150	58	148	206
Total Offences under IPC		4325	3	4427	1182	1158	2340
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	0	1	0	12	12
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	1	1
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	3	2	5
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	2	0	7	7
Total Offences under SLL		1	0	3	3	22	25
Total Cyber Crimes		16444	4	16764	3630	3167	6797

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	356	1	0	811	65.7	69.4
12	Data theft	7	0	0	94	71.4	93.1
13	Fraud	4293	0	0	8350	34.8	66.0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	544	0	0	805	66.9	59.7
13.2	ATMs	587	0	0	1169	66.1	66.6
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	2184	0	0	3834	20.7	63.7
13.4	OTP Frauds	623	0	0	1130	25.0	64.5
13.5	Others	355	0	0	1412	38.3	79.9
14	Cheating	1611	2	0	6816	17.4	80.9
15	Forgery	109	0	0	178	78.9	62.0
16	Defamation/Morphing	5	0	0	32	40.0	86.5
17	Fake Profile	7	0	0	52	14.3	88.1
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	-	-
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	-	-
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	54	0	0	274	46.3	83.5
20	Fake News on Social Media	6	0	0	99	66.7	94.3
21	Other Offences	365	0	0	1541	56.4	80.8
	Total Offences under IPC	6814	3	0	18249	34.3	72.8
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	13	0	0	13	92.3	50.0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
24	Copy Right Act	5	0	0	22	100.0	81.5
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
26	Other SLL Crimes	9	0	0	27	77.8	75.0
	Total Offences under SLL	28	0	0	69	89.3	71.1
	Total Cyber Crimes	23639	9	5	30107	28.8	56.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9B.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	295	261	0	556	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12153	9940	0	22093	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	401	271	0	672	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	72	68	0	140	0
5	Delhi City	820	685	0	1505	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	307	626	0	933	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3541	4436	14	7991	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	47	47	0	94	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	108	310	0	418	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	435	541	0	976	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	83	96	0	179	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	605	75	0	680	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	63	45	0	108	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	589	1134	0	1723	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7698	4724	0	12422	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	512	211	2	725	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	777	222	0	999	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	783	357	0	1140	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	30	371	0	401	0
Total Cities		29319	24420	16	53755	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	28	0	0	52	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	10
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	49	0	0	0	96
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	24	56
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	12
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	5	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	29
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	4
Total Cities		78	0	2	87	227

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	87	0	87	25	90	115
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10395	0	10447	1881	1176	3057
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	27	0	27	23	8	31
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	1	2
5	Delhi City	13	0	23	64	128	192
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	339	0	340	13	65	78
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2390	0	2486	424	439	863
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	0	5	8	22	30
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	116	1	198	14	55	69
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	265	0	266	184	83	267
11	Kochi (Kerala)	35	0	48	18	30	48
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	0	2	204	23	227
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	0	16	20	4	24
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	731	0	731	102	405	507
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1698	0	1713	134	206	340
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	95	0	100	18	30	48
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	29	479	172	651
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	81	3	87	18	25	43
19	Surat (Gujarat)	155	0	159	0	205	205
Total Cities		16444	4	16764	3630	3167	6797

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	202	1	0	353	56.9	63.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	13532	0	5	8561	22.6	38.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	58	2	0	612	53.4	91.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	138	100.0	98.6
5	Delhi City	215	3	0	1287	89.3	85.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	418	0	0	515	18.7	55.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3398	0	0	4593	25.4	57.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	0	0	59	85.7	62.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	267	0	0	151	25.8	36.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	533	0	0	443	50.1	45.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	97	0	0	82	49.5	45.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	229	0	0	451	99.1	66.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	40	0	0	68	60.0	63.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1238	0	0	485	41.0	28.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2053	0	0	10369	16.6	83.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	148	1	0	576	32.4	79.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	680	0	0	319	95.7	31.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	130	0	0	1010	33.1	88.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	364	2	0	35	56.3	8.7
	Total Cities	23639	9	5	30107	28.8	56.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.5 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

**TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022**

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	26	2	28	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	3820	3795	7615	1	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1728	254	1982	0	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	461	107	568	0	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1267	147	1414	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	61	4	65	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	856	1819	2675	0	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1109	1696	2805	1	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	66	22	88	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	2	3	5	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1017	512	1529	1	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	598	301	899	0	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	302	104	406	0	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	81	91	172	1	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	3	3	6	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	33	13	46	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	4	0	4	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	6	0	6	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	3	4	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	375	117	492	0	0
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	5251	4432	9683	2	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	2764	0	0	2765	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	12	0	0	12	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	3	0	0	3	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	9	0	0	9	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1439	0	0	1439	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1308	0	0	1309	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	5	0	0	5	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	95	0	1	97	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	44	0	0	44	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	47	0	0	47	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	0	0	5	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	1	1	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	29	0	0	29	0
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	2888	0	1	2891	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	31	0	31	2	24
2.1	Computer Related Offences	15	0	15	1	17
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	15	0	15	1	17
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	12	0	12	1	1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	4	0	4	0	6
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	14	0	14	0	13
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	9	0	9	0	8
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	4
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	1	0	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	4	0	4	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	3	0	3	0	4
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	48	0	48	2	41

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	28	-	100.0
2	Computer Related Offences	57	2822	4793	54.4	62.9
2.1	Computer Related Offences	33	45	1937	45.5	97.7
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	3	565	-	99.5
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	33	42	1372	45.5	97.0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	65	-	100.0
2.3	Identity Theft	14	1453	1222	85.7	45.7
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	10	1319	1486	40.0	53.0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	5	83	-	94.3
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	5	-	100.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	27	124	1405	51.9	91.9
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	17	61	838	52.9	93.2
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	51	355	0.0	87.4
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	7	165	50.0	95.9
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	6	-	100.0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	4	5	41	100.0	89.1
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	4	-	100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	6	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	-	-
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	4	-	100.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	7	36	456	42.9	92.7
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	91	2982	6701	52.7	69.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	5	1	6	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	471	234	705	1	0
12	Data theft	44	5	49	0	0
13	Fraud	1514	1496	3010	0	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	220	364	584	0	0
13.2	ATMs	605	388	993	0	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	283	452	735	0	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	164	156	320	0	0
13.5	Others	242	136	378	0	0
14	Cheating	1025	280	1305	0	0
15	Forgery	118	86	204	0	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	1	2	3	0	0
17	Fake Profile	11	1	12	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	85	25	110	0	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	59	4	63	0	0
21	Other Offences	1224	206	1430	0	0
	Total Offences under IPC	4557	2340	6897	1	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	16	12	28	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	1	1	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	21	5	26	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	1	0	1	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	12	7	19	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	50	25	75	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	9858	6797	16655	3	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	15	0	0	16	0
12	Data theft	1	0	0	1	0
13	Fraud	760	0	1	761	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	58	0	0	58	0
13.2	ATMs	151	0	0	151	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	198	0	1	199	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	232	0	0	232	0
13.5	Others	121	0	0	121	0
14	Cheating	9	0	0	9	0
15	Forgery	1	0	0	1	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	8	0	0	8	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	21	0	0	21	0
21	Other Offences	60	0	0	60	0
	Total Offences under IPC	875	0	1	877	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	3763	0	2	3768	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1	0	1	0	3
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	4	0	4	0	26
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	3
13.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	2
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	4	0	4	0	7
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	5
13.5	Others	0	0	0	0	9
14	Cheating	1	3	4	0	2
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	5
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	1	0	1	0	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
21	Other Offences	11	0	11	1	26
	Total Offences under IPC	18	3	21	1	62
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	2	0	2	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	2	0	2	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	68	3	71	3	103

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	6	-	100.0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	4	20	685	25.0	97.2
12	Data theft	0	1	48	-	98.0
13	Fraud	30	791	2219	13.3	73.7
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	3	61	523	0.0	89.6
13.2	ATMs	2	153	840	0.0	84.6
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	11	210	525	36.4	71.4
13.4	OTP Frauds	5	237	83	0.0	25.9
13.5	Others	9	130	248	0.0	65.6
14	Cheating	6	15	1290	66.7	98.9
15	Forgery	5	6	198	0.0	97.1
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	3	-	100.0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	12	-	100.0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	-	-
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	-	-
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	1	9	101	100.0	91.8
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	21	42	-	66.7
21	Other Offences	38	98	1332	28.9	93.1
	Total Offences under IPC	84	961	5936	25.0	86.1
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	2	2	26	100.0	92.9
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	1	-	100.0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	26	-	100.0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	19	-	100.0
	Total Offences under SLL	2	2	73	100.0	97.3
	Total Cyber Crimes	177	3945	12710	40.1	76.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	599	115	714	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	461	3057	3518	2	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	33	31	64	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	48	2	50	0	0
5	Delhi City	457	192	649	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	259	78	337	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	918	863	1781	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	217	30	247	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	393	69	462	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	849	267	1116	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	214	48	262	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	285	227	512	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	39	24	63	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1926	507	2433	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1552	340	1892	1	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	260	48	308	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	517	651	1168	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	410	43	453	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	421	205	626	0	0
	Total Cities	9858	6797	16655	3	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 1 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2779	0	0	2781	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	2	2	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	958	0	0	958	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	0	0	6	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	20	0	0	21	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	3763	0	2	3768	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	2	0	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	4	2	6	1	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	12	0	12	0	41
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	0	5	0	8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	29	0	29	0	5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	0	10	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	0	5	1	18
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	0	6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	68	3	71	3	103

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	8	706	0.0	98.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	2789	729	0.0	20.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8	8	56	25.0	87.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	50	-	100.0
5	Delhi City	7	9	640	85.7	98.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	337	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	53	1011	770	22.6	43.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	19	228	38.5	92.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	461	0.0	99.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	34	34	1082	85.3	97.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	261	0.0	99.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	10	502	100.0	98.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	60	33.3	95.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	2433	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24	45	1847	20.8	97.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	7	301	14.3	97.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	1168	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	453	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	626	-	100.0
	Total Cities	177	3945	12710	40.1	76.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.7 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tampering computer source documents	10	2	0	12
2	Computer Related Offences	1803	48	0	1851
2.1	Computer Related Offences	757	2	0	759
2.1A	Ransom-ware	361	0	0	361
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	396	2	0	398
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	15	0	0	15
2.3	Identity Theft	433	29	0	462
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	570	14	0	584
2.5	Violation of Privacy	28	3	0	31
3	Cyber Terrorism	3	0	0	3
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	597	22	0	619
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	318	14	0	332
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	116	3	0	119
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	136	4	0	140
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	14	0	0	14
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	13	1	0	14
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	3	3	0	6
9	Other Sections of IT Act	31	0	0	31
Total Offences under I.T. Act		2447	75	0	2522

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Tampering computer source documents	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	4004	156	0	4160	74	0	0	74
2.1	Computer Related Offences	433	5	0	438	43	0	0	43
2.1A	Ransom-ware	108	0	0	108	0	0	0	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	325	5	0	330	43	0	0	43
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1766	90	0	1856	27	0	0	27
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1773	60	0	1833	4	0	0	4
2.5	Violation of Privacy	28	1	0	29	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	585	14	0	599	24	0	0	24
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	337	6	0	343	19	0	0	19
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	120	3	0	123	0	0	0	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	101	4	0	105	1	0	0	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	13	1	0	14	4	0	0	4
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	3	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	137	0	0	137	3	0	0	3
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	4741	173	0	4914	101	0	0	101

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	2	0	0	2	61	14	0	75
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1	0	0	1	42	0	0	42
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1	0	0	1	42	0	0	42
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	32
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
	Total Offences under I.T. Act	2	0	0	2	78	14	0	92

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	2	1	0	3
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	317	12	0	329
12	Data theft	13	0	0	13
13	Fraud	1365	49	0	1414
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	258	1	0	259
13.2	ATMs	460	2	0	462
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	299	9	0	308
13.4	OTP Frauds	126	7	0	133
13.5	Others	222	30	0	252
14	Cheating	675	46	0	721
15	Forgery	118	3	0	121
16	Defamation/Morphing	7	0	0	7
17	Fake Profile	10	3	0	13
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	66	8	0	74
20	Fake News on Social Media	6	0	0	6
21	Other Offences	362	26	0	388
Total Offences under IPC		2941	148	0	3089
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	47	0	0	47
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	7	0	0	7
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	13	0	0	13
Total Offences under SLL		67	0	0	67
Total Cyber Crimes		5455	223	0	5678

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	257	10	0	267	1	0	0	1
12	Data theft	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	1793	32	0	1825	9	2	0	11
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	363	1	0	364	0	0	0	0
13.2	ATMs	406	3	0	409	0	0	0	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	583	9	0	592	9	2	0	11
13.4	OTP Frauds	217	4	0	221	0	0	0	0
13.5	Others	224	15	0	239	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	544	36	0	580	7	0	0	7
15	Forgery	112	4	0	116	0	0	0	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	48	4	0	52	1	0	0	1
20	Fake News on Social Media	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
21	Other Offences	274	23	0	297	15	0	0	15
	Total Offences under IPC	3043	112	0	3155	33	2	0	35
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	29	0	0	29	7	0	0	7
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	56	0	0	56	7	0	0	7
	Total Cyber Crimes	7840	285	0	8125	141	2	0	143

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	0	0	0	0	88	5	0	93
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
13.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
13.5	Others	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	58
14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Other Offences	1	0	0	1	29	0	0	29
	Total Offences under IPC	1	0	0	1	132	5	0	137
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	3	0	0	3	210	19	0	229

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 9B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	195	19	0	214	195	19	0	214
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	308	56	0	364	2974	154	0	3128
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	95	9	0	104	42	9	0	51
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
5	Delhi City	538	51	0	589	313	32	0	345
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	104	0	0	104	97	0	0	97
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	407	9	0	416	1125	9	0	1134
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	68	5	0	73	54	5	0	59
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	93	1	0	94	95	1	0	96
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	560	0	0	560	489	0	0	489
11	Kochi (Kerala)	71	4	0	75	63	4	0	67
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	162	0	0	162	227	0	0	227
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	28	0	0	28	26	0	0	26
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	865	0	0	865	566	0	0	566
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	777	39	0	816	494	27	0	521
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	65	5	0	70	61	5	0	66
17	Patna (Bihar)	649	0	0	649	651	0	0	651
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	177	6	0	183	75	1	0	76
19	Surat (Gujarat)	291	19	0	310	291	19	0	310
	Total Cities	5455	223	0	5678	7840	285	0	8125

• As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender

TABLE 9B.9 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	6	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	17	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	115	19	0	134
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	82	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	19	0	0	19
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cities	141	2	0	143	3	0	0	3	210	19	0	229

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.9 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter **10A**

**Offences
Against
the State**

(States & UTs)

TABLE 10A.1
Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Rate of Offences against State (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	115	115	134	530.3	0.3	93.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	19	30	15.5	1.9	55.6
3	Assam	333	327	298	354.9	0.8	51.2
4	Bihar	100	88	34	1255.3	0.0	76.3
5	Chhattisgarh	12	6	10	299.5	0.0	62.5
6	Goa	7	7	11	15.7	0.7	50.0
7	Gujarat	28	25	41	709.3	0.1	77.5
8	Haryana	199	169	157	299.7	0.5	61.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	64	45	71	74.4	1.0	38.4
10	Jharkhand	211	97	84	391.4	0.2	85.7
11	Karnataka	164	214	172	674.1	0.3	67.9
12	Kerala	171	146	297	356.8	0.8	81.3
13	Madhya Pradesh	17	28	18	858.9	0.0	88.9
14	Maharashtra	252	218	174	1257.4	0.1	83.7
15	Manipur	191	171	178	32.0	5.6	5.8
16	Meghalaya	23	17	8	33.3	0.2	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	2	12.3	0.2	100.0
18	Nagaland	5	10	6	22.2	0.3	85.7
19	Odisha	2	13	1	460.8	0.0	16.7
20	Punjab	70	72	78	306.0	0.3	67.2
21	Rajasthan	97	65	92	804.4	0.1	43.5
22	Sikkim	0	2	4	6.8	0.6	50.0
23	Tamil Nadu	668	654	634	767.1	0.8	90.2
24	Telangana	67	125	99	379.5	0.3	71.0
25	Tripura	13	26	30	41.2	0.7	26.9
26	Uttar Pradesh	2217	1862	2231	2340.9	1.0	92.9
27	Uttarakhand	2	19	37	115.6	0.3	17.1
28	West Bengal	235	274	224	987.6	0.2	89.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	5269	4814	5155	13403.0	0.4	80.3
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	2	2	4.0	0.5	50.0
30	Chandigarh	0	1	3	12.2	0.2	100.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	4	2	12.0	0.2	25.0
32	Delhi	18	18	22	211.0	0.1	68.8
33	Jammu & Kashmir	317	313	417	135.4	3.1	85.4
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	3.0	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	3	8	4	0.7	5.8	75.0
36	Puducherry	4	4	5	16.2	0.3	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	344	350	455	394.5	1.2	84.6
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	5613	5164	5610	13797.5	0.4	80.8

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 10A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.2
Offences against State (IPC & SLL) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Offences against State			Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	The Official Secrets Act	Offences against State (Total)
		Total Offences	Sedition (Section 124A IPC)	Others (Section 121-123 IPC)					
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	12	0	12	2	106	13	1	134
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	14	15	1	30
3	Assam	4	0	4	1	156	133	4	298
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	6	28	0	34
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	0	6	3	0	10
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	5	35	0	0	41
8	Haryana	1	1	0	1	144	11	0	157
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	1	69	0	0	71
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	13	71	0	84
11	Karnataka	12	0	12	3	153	4	0	172
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	273	23	1	297
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0	7	7	2	0	18
14	Maharashtra	1	0	1	6	152	4	11	174
15	Manipur	8	3	5	0	3	167	0	178
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
17	Mizoram	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
18	Nagaland	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	6
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20	Punjab	2	1	1	4	40	25	7	78
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	7	75	0	10	92
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	16	610	4	4	634
24	Telangana	3	0	3	0	96	0	0	99
25	Tripura	1	0	1	2	22	5	0	30
26	Uttar Pradesh	3	3	0	21	2098	101	8	2231
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	35	2	0	37
28	West Bengal	7	5	2	1	211	2	3	224
	TOTAL STATE(S)	64	17	47	77	4343	621	50	5155
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	0	1	5	12	4	22
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4	3	1	1	41	371	0	417
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
	TOTAL UT(S)	4	3	1	2	60	384	5	455
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	68	20	48	79	4403	1005	55	5610

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.2 Page 1 of 1

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Offences against State	732	68	0	800	0
1.1	Sedition	221	20	0	241	0
1.2	Others	511	48	0	559	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	94	79	0	173	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3481	4403	3	7887	0
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3999	1005	12	5016	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	46	55	0	101	0
	Offences against State	8352	5610	15	13977	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.3

Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Offences against State	8	0	0	11	14
1.1	Sedition	7	0	0	4	13
1.2	Others	1	0	0	7	1
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	1	9	3
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2	0	1	122	121
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	7	0	0	52	5
5	The Official Secrets Act	1	0	0	0	0
	Offences against State	18	0	2	194	143

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.3

Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Offences against State	44	1	70	17	12	29
1.1	Sedition	11	1	29	9	6	15
1.2	Others	33	0	41	8	6	14
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	3	0	16	13	38	51
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	501	1	746	901	2690	3591
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	146	4	207	483	282	765
5	The Official Secrets Act	6	0	6	11	32	43
	Offences against State	700	6	1045	1425	3054	4479

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsqn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Offences against State	107	0	0	693	27.1	86.6
1.1	Sedition	51	0	0	190	29.4	78.8
1.2	Others	56	0	0	503	25.0	90.0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	67	0	0	106	76.1	61.3
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	4339	0	2	3548	82.8	45.0
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	979	0	0	4037	78.1	80.5
5	The Official Secrets Act	50	0	0	51	86.0	50.5
	Offences against State	5542	0	2	8435	80.8	60.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	142	134	0	276	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	29	30	0	59	0
3	Assam	705	298	3	1006	0
4	Bihar	153	34	0	187	0
5	Chhattisgarh	10	10	0	20	0
6	Goa	6	11	0	17	0
7	Gujarat	2	41	0	43	0
8	Haryana	57	157	1	215	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	25	71	0	96	0
10	Jharkhand	281	84	0	365	0
11	Karnataka	111	172	0	283	0
12	Kerala	227	297	0	524	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	21	18	0	39	0
14	Maharashtra	140	174	0	314	0
15	Manipur	2450	178	0	2628	0
16	Meghalaya	38	8	0	46	0
17	Mizoram	0	2	0	2	0
18	Nagaland	16	6	0	22	0
19	Odisha	48	1	0	49	0
20	Punjab	105	78	0	183	0
21	Rajasthan	18	92	0	110	0
22	Sikkim	3	4	0	7	0
23	Tamil Nadu	2307	634	0	2941	0
24	Telangana	31	99	0	130	0
25	Tripura	12	30	0	42	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	237	2231	0	2468	0
27	Uttarakhand	10	37	0	47	0
28	West Bengal	249	224	0	473	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	7433	5155	4	12592	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	2	0	2	0
30	Chandigarh	2	3	0	5	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	2	0	5	0
32	Delhi	23	22	0	45	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	880	417	11	1308	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	6	4	0	10	0
36	Puducherry	5	5	0	10	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	919	455	11	1385	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	8352	5610	15	13977	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.4 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	3	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	26	51
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	23	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	9	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	1	0	0	23	3
12	Kerala	8	0	0	3	6
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	1	1	1
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	7	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	1	14	25
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	3	0	0	0	27
24	Telangana	1	0	0	1	6
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	5	17
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	33	1
28	West Bengal	2	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	15	0	2	148	142
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	3	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	46	1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	3	0	0	46	1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	18	0	2	194	143

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.4

Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	1	10	40	97	137
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	0	8	2	8	10
3	Assam	137	4	218	127	102	229
4	Bihar	8	0	9	20	9	29
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	3	0	5	5
6	Goa	2	0	2	1	1	2
7	Gujarat	9	0	9	0	31	31
8	Haryana	35	0	58	22	72	94
9	Himachal Pradesh	36	0	45	11	17	28
10	Jharkhand	6	0	6	12	24	36
11	Karnataka	23	0	49	49	57	106
12	Kerala	31	0	40	39	169	208
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	0	2	5	11	16
14	Maharashtra	29	0	32	77	87	164
15	Manipur	49	0	49	1	2	3
16	Meghalaya	21	0	21	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	2
18	Nagaland	1	0	1	5	1	6
19	Odisha	10	0	10	1	1	2
20	Punjab	13	0	20	25	16	41
21	Rajasthan	12	0	52	4	36	40
22	Sikkim	2	0	2	0	2	2
23	Tamil Nadu	26	0	53	391	122	513
24	Telangana	18	1	26	17	49	66
25	Tripura	19	0	19	1	6	7
26	Uttar Pradesh	126	0	148	177	1768	1945
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	34	1	6	7
28	West Bengal	20	0	22	80	122	202
	TOTAL STATE(S)	650	6	948	1108	2823	3931
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	1	1
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	0	3	0	1	1
32	Delhi	2	0	2	4	7	11
33	Jammu & Kashmir	43	0	90	309	217	526
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	3	3
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	3	2	5
	TOTAL UT(S)	50	0	97	317	231	548
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	700	6	1045	1425	3054	4479

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.4

Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	147	0	0	129	93.2	46.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18	0	0	41	55.6	69.5
3	Assam	447	0	0	559	51.2	55.6
4	Bihar	38	0	0	149	76.3	79.7
5	Chhattisgarh	8	0	0	12	62.5	60.0
6	Goa	4	0	0	13	50.0	76.5
7	Gujarat	40	0	0	3	77.5	7.0
8	Haryana	152	0	0	63	61.8	29.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	73	0	0	23	38.4	24.0
10	Jharkhand	42	0	0	323	85.7	88.5
11	Karnataka	156	0	1	127	67.9	44.9
12	Kerala	256	0	0	268	81.3	51.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	18	0	0	21	88.9	53.8
14	Maharashtra	196	0	0	118	83.7	37.6
15	Manipur	52	0	0	2576	5.8	98.0
16	Meghalaya	21	0	0	25	0.0	54.3
17	Mizoram	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
18	Nagaland	7	0	0	15	85.7	68.2
19	Odisha	12	0	0	37	16.7	75.5
20	Punjab	61	0	0	122	67.2	66.7
21	Rajasthan	92	0	0	18	43.5	16.4
22	Sikkim	4	0	0	3	50.0	42.9
23	Tamil Nadu	569	0	0	2372	90.2	80.7
24	Telangana	93	0	0	37	71.0	28.5
25	Tripura	26	0	0	16	26.9	38.1
26	Uttar Pradesh	2093	0	0	375	92.9	15.2
27	Uttarakhand	41	0	0	6	17.1	12.8
28	West Bengal	226	0	0	247	89.4	52.2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	4894	0	1	7698	80.3	61.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	2	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	1	0	0	4	100.0	80.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	0	1	25.0	20.0
32	Delhi	16	0	0	29	68.8	64.4
33	Jammu & Kashmir	616	0	1	692	85.4	52.9
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	4	0	0	6	75.0	60.0
36	Puducherry	5	0	0	5	100.0	50.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	648	0	1	737	84.6	53.2
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	5542	0	2	8435	80.8	60.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Offences against State	643	29	672	0	0
1.1	Sedition	124	15	139	0	0
1.2	Others	519	14	533	0	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	158	51	209	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	23940	3591	27531	5	11
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2793	765	3558	130	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	152	43	195	0	0
	Offences against State	27686	4479	32165	135	11

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Offences against State	0	0	1	1	0
1.1	Sedition	0	0	1	1	0
1.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	27	0	7	50	3
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	51	0	2	183	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Offences against State	78	0	10	234	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Offences against State	1	0	1	3	34
1.1	Sedition	0	0	0	3	4
1.2	Others	1	0	1	0	30
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	1	8	9	0	7
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	572	341	913	67	772
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	36	0	36	9	153
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	1	2
	Offences against State	610	349	959	80	968

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Offences against State	38	39	633	2.6	94.2
1.1	Sedition	7	8	131	0.0	94.2
1.2	Others	31	31	502	3.2	94.2
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	16	16	193	56.3	92.3
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	1752	1802	25729	52.1	93.5
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	198	381	3177	18.2	89.3
5	The Official Secrets Act	3	3	192	0.0	98.5
	Offences against State	2007	2241	29924	47.8	93.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	315	137	452	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	38	10	48	0	0
3	Assam	1689	229	1918	0	2
4	Bihar	802	29	831	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	46	5	51	0	0
6	Goa	42	2	44	0	0
7	Gujarat	200	31	231	0	0
8	Haryana	3124	94	3218	0	5
9	Himachal Pradesh	244	28	272	0	1
10	Jharkhand	387	36	423	0	0
11	Karnataka	607	106	713	0	0
12	Kerala	1485	208	1693	2	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	108	16	124	0	0
14	Maharashtra	1520	164	1684	2	0
15	Manipur	70	3	73	3	0
16	Meghalaya	51	0	51	0	0
17	Mizoram	1	2	3	0	0
18	Nagaland	25	6	31	0	0
19	Odisha	72	2	74	0	0
20	Punjab	151	41	192	0	0
21	Rajasthan	345	40	385	0	1
22	Sikkim	1	2	3	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	4918	513	5431	2	2
24	Telangana	295	66	361	0	0
25	Tripura	24	7	31	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	9235	1945	11180	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	27	7	34	0	0
28	West Bengal	979	202	1181	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	26801	3931	30732	9	11
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	13	1	14	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	1	2	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	1	5	0	0
32	Delhi	70	11	81	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	754	526	1280	126	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	7	3	10	0	0
36	Puducherry	36	5	41	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	885	548	1433	126	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	27686	4479	32165	135	11

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	55	0	0	57	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	1	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	5	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	2	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	3	0	1	4	0
12	Kerala	10	0	2	14	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	2	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	3	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	0	5	10	3
24	Telangana	9	0	0	9	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	78	0	10	108	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	126	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	126	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	78	0	10	234	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	79	51	130	4	76
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	3	0	3	2	59
4	Bihar	2	0	2	0	3
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	1	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	4
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	5
8	Haryana	54	0	54	0	138
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	14
10	Jharkhand	2	0	2	0	102
11	Karnataka	8	8	16	0	26
12	Kerala	21	3	24	0	20
13	Madhya Pradesh	6	0	6	0	8
14	Maharashtra	19	1	20	12	56
15	Manipur	1	0	1	0	3
16	Meghalaya	1	0	1	2	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	1	0	1	2	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	4	0	4	2	5
21	Rajasthan	10	1	11	2	12
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	127	13	140	8	257
24	Telangana	11	6	17	0	19
25	Tripura	1	0	1	0	3
26	Uttar Pradesh	240	266	506	30	57
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	1	0	1	6	62
TOTAL STATE(S)		596	349	945	70	932
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
32	Delhi	6	0	6	0	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	7	0	7	10	34
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		14	0	14	10	36
TOTAL ALL INDIA		610	349	959	80	968

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	210	210	242	61.9	53.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	47	0.0	97.9
3	Assam	64	121	1797	4.7	93.7
4	Bihar	5	5	826	40.0	99.4
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	50	100.0	98.0
6	Goa	4	4	40	0.0	90.9
7	Gujarat	5	6	225	0.0	97.4
8	Haryana	192	197	3021	28.1	93.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	18	20	252	22.2	92.6
10	Jharkhand	104	104	319	1.9	75.4
11	Karnataka	42	46	667	38.1	93.5
12	Kerala	44	58	1635	54.5	96.6
13	Madhya Pradesh	14	14	110	42.9	88.7
14	Maharashtra	88	90	1594	22.7	94.7
15	Manipur	4	7	66	25.0	90.4
16	Meghalaya	5	5	46	20.0	90.2
17	Mizoram	0	0	3	-	100.0
18	Nagaland	3	3	28	33.3	90.3
19	Odisha	0	0	74	-	100.0
20	Punjab	11	11	181	36.4	94.3
21	Rajasthan	25	26	359	44.0	93.2
22	Sikkim	0	0	3	-	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	405	415	5016	34.6	92.4
24	Telangana	36	45	316	47.2	87.5
25	Tripura	4	4	27	25.0	87.1
26	Uttar Pradesh	593	593	10587	85.3	94.7
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	34	-	100.0
28	West Bengal	69	69	1112	1.4	94.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		1947	2055	28677	48.5	93.3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	1	1	13	0.0	92.9
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	-	100.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
32	Delhi	7	7	74	85.7	91.4
33	Jammu & Kashmir	51	177	1103	13.7	86.2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	10	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	41	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		60	186	1247	23.3	87.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2007	2241	29924	47.8	93.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Offences against State	98	1	0	99
1.1	Sedition	37	1	0	38
1.2	Others	61	0	0	61
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	99	23	0	122
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	6426	44	0	6470
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2610	26	0	2636
5	The Official Secrets Act	48	0	0	48
	Offences against State	9281	94	0	9375

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.7 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 10A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Offences against State	44	0	0	44	1	0	0	1
1.1	Sedition	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
1.2	Others	22	0	0	22	1	0	0	1
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	86	20	0	106	15	12	0	27
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	7428	59	0	7487	1727	21	0	1748
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2177	9	0	2186	41	0	0	41
5	The Official Secrets Act	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
	Offences against State	9785	88	0	9873	1784	33	0	1817

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.7 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 10A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Offences against State	9	0	0	9	37	0	0	37
1.1	Sedition	9	0	0	9	6	0	0	6
1.2	Others	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	31
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	101	3	0	104	1493	43	0	1536
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	15	0	0	15	172	0	0	172
5	The Official Secrets Act	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
	Offences against State	126	3	0	129	1718	43	0	1761

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.7 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 10A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	305	0	0	305	298	0	0	298
2	Arunachal Pradesh	48	3	0	51	18	3	0	21
3	Assam	446	7	0	453	286	7	0	293
4	Bihar	39	0	0	39	52	0	0	52
5	Chhattisgarh	9	0	0	9	5	0	0	5
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	46	7	0	53	51	7	0	58
8	Haryana	162	5	0	167	152	5	0	157
9	Himachal Pradesh	29	2	0	31	48	6	0	54
10	Jharkhand	80	0	0	80	83	0	0	83
11	Karnataka	186	5	0	191	192	2	0	194
12	Kerala	511	1	0	512	432	9	0	441
13	Madhya Pradesh	23	0	0	23	20	0	0	20
14	Maharashtra	114	2	0	116	283	2	0	285
15	Manipur	237	15	0	252	12	0	0	12
16	Meghalaya	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
18	Nagaland	11	0	0	11	9	0	0	9
19	Odisha	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3
20	Punjab	183	2	0	185	126	1	0	127
21	Rajasthan	79	0	0	79	77	0	0	77
22	Sikkim	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
23	Tamil Nadu	1480	35	0	1515	881	27	0	908
24	Telangana	50	0	0	50	137	0	0	137
25	Tripura	13	0	0	13	11	0	0	11
26	Uttar Pradesh	3645	2	0	3647	4950	8	0	4958
27	Uttarakhand	10	0	0	10	14	4	0	18
28	West Bengal	207	2	0	209	267	3	0	270
	TOTAL STATE(S)	7932	88	0	8020	8416	84	0	8500
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
30	Chandigarh	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
32	Delhi	36	0	0	36	19	0	0	19
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1303	6	0	1309	1333	3	0	1336
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	0	2	9	0	0	9
36	Puducherry	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
	TOTAL UT(S)	1349	6	0	1355	1369	4	0	1373
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	9281	94	0	9375	9785	88	0	9873

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.8 Page 1 of 2

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	427	13	0	440	9	0	0	9	143	0	0	143
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	Assam	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	77	0	0	77
4	Bihar	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
8	Haryana	65	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	220
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	28
10	Jharkhand	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	110
11	Karnataka	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	45
12	Kerala	31	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30
13	Madhya Pradesh	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
14	Maharashtra	20	0	0	20	12	0	0	12	89	0	0	89
15	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
16	Meghalaya	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	11	0	0	11	12	3	0	15	20	3	0	23
21	Rajasthan	19	0	0	19	2	0	0	2	18	0	0	18
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	261	18	0	279	12	0	0	12	515	39	0	554
24	Telangana	34	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	46
25	Tripura	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
26	Uttar Pradesh	846	2	0	848	30	0	0	30	91	0	0	91
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	1	0	0	1	20	0	0	20	180	0	0	180
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1761	33	0	1794	106	3	0	109	1653	43	0	1696
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
33	Jammu & Kashmir	11	0	0	11	20	0	0	20	58	0	0	58
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	23	0	0	23	20	0	0	20	65	0	0	65
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1784	33	0	1817	126	3	0	129	1718	43	0	1761

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.8 Page 2 of 2

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

Chapter **10B**

**Crimes By
Extremists/
Insurgents/
Terrorists**

(States & UTs)

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	2	0	0	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	2	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384- 389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392- 398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/T hreatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,12 1A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	24	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	5	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	29	0	0	0	0
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	29	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.1

Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
[1]	[2]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	5	12	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	15	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	167	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	1	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	5	195	0	0
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	5	195	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by North East Insurgents
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	43
3	Assam	0	0	15
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	167
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	5
19	Odisha	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	231
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	231

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.1 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	2	0	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	42	89	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	6	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	9	3	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	1	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	55	100	0	1	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	55	100	0	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384- 389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392- 398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/T hreatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,12 1A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	17	27	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	1	2	4	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	1	19	32	0	9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	1	19	32	0	9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 2 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
[1]	[2]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	0	1	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	2	36	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	16	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	3	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	1	4	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	5	0	0	1	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	16	0	20	44	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	16	0	20	44	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by LWEs
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	22
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	217
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	16
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	12
14	Maharashtra	0	0	24
15	Manipur	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	7
25	Tripura	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	1	298
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	1	298

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.2 Page 4 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	0	0	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	20	33	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	20	33	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	20	33	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 1 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384- 389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392- 398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/T hreatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,12 1A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	1
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	0	0	0	2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	0	0	0	2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
[1]	[2]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	1	2	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	1	3	1	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	142	204	30	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	142	204	30	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2	143	207	31	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by Terrorists
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	4
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1
24	Telangana	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	7
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	432
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	1	432
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	1	439

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.3 Page 4 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.4

Incidents of Violence by Extremists/ Insurgents/ Terrorists - 2022

SL	Attackers	Cases Registered relating to Attacks	No. of Incidents / Attacks							Total Incidents of Attacks
			On PS or Camp	On Railway Track or Infrastructure	On Telephone Exchange or Tower	On School Buildings (Govt.+Pvt)	On Economic Establishments (Govt.+Pvt.)	Attack on Other Establishments		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	
1	North-East Insurgency	49	3	0	0	0	22	1	26	
2	Left Wing Extremists	269	154	2	0	0	4	64	224	
	Terrorists	234	107	0	37	0	0	52	196	
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	158	83	0	0	0	0	43	126	
3.2	Other Terrorists	76	24	0	37	0	0	9	70	

SL	Attackers	Casualty in Death of Civilians			Casualty in Death of Police/ State/ Army Personnel					
		Civilians	Informers	Total Civilians	Police Personnel	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
1	North-East Insurgency	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
2	Left Wing Extremists	43	23	66	2	2	0	0	0	4
	Terrorists	22	0	22	9	5	8	0	3	25
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	16	0	16	4	4	4	0	3	15
3.2	Other Terrorists	6	0	6	5	1	4	0	0	10

SL	Attackers	Civilians Injured			Police/State/ Army Personnel Injured					
		Civilians	Informers	Total Civilians	Police Personnel	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
1	North-East Insurgency	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
2	Left Wing Extremists	20	5	25	32	26	0	0	0	58
	Terrorists	79	0	79	30	16	37	0	5	88
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	30	0	30	11	8	33	0	5	57
3.2	Other Terrorists	49	0	49	19	8	4	0	0	31

SL	Attackers	Number of Extremists / Attackers								
		Killed			Arrested			Surrendered		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
[1]	[2]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]
1	North-East Insurgency	1	0	1	20	2	22	0	0	0
2	Left Wing Extremists	20	11	31	318	11	329	342	75	417
	Terrorists	99	0	99	248	1	249	0	0	0
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	71	0	71	127	0	127	0	0	0
3.2	Other Terrorists	28	0	28	121	1	122	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.5

Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Extremists/Insurgents/Terrorists - 2022

SL	Arm Type	No. of Arms	Ammunition
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	LMG/Other Machine Gun	0	0
2	Rifle	9	83
2.1	AK47/56/74/87	3	3
2.2	SLR	1	8
2.3	INSAS	1	10
2.4	.303	1	0
2.5	Other Rifles	3	62
3	Carbine/Stun-Gun	0	0
4	Gun	3	0
5	Musket	0	0
6	Pistol	18	16
7	Revolver	0	0
8	Other Fire Arms	6	0
	Total	36	99

Items Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Extremists/Insurgents/Terrorists - 2022

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	0
A2	GPS	0
A3	Radio Sets	0
A4	Wireless Sets	0
A5	Binoculars	0
A6	Night Vision Camera	0
A7	Compass	0
A8	Others	0
A	Total	0
B	Cash in Rs	0

Items Recovered from Extremists/Insurgents/Terrorists - 2022

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	92
A2	GPS	3
A3	Radio Sets	5
A4	Wireless Sets	24
A5	Binoculars	4
A6	Night Vision Camera	4
A7	Compass	0
A8	Literature	62
A9	Others	73
A	Total	267
B	Drugs in KG	291.723
C	Cash in Rs	24484080

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 10B.5 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 11

**Environment
Related
Offences
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 11.1
Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2020-2022

SL	State/UT	2020	2021	2022	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Rate of Environment Offences (2022)	Chargesheeting Rate (2022)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	195	420	1294	530.3	2.4	97.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	3	15.5	0.2	66.7
3	Assam	125	108	77	354.9	0.2	43.7
4	Bihar	73	56	78	1255.3	0.1	93.1
5	Chhattisgarh	85	51	87	299.5	0.3	100.0
6	Goa	1	2	7	15.7	0.4	33.3
7	Gujarat	57	46	45	709.3	0.1	100.0
8	Haryana	57	35	49	299.7	0.2	89.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	198	163	112	74.4	1.5	67.4
10	Jharkhand	178	272	96	391.4	0.2	89.1
11	Karnataka	413	324	343	674.1	0.5	95.1
12	Kerala	1795	2659	5262	356.8	14.7	99.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	114	59	79	858.9	0.1	98.3
14	Maharashtra	753	1094	2478	1257.4	2.0	98.8
15	Manipur	3	1	1	32.0	0.0	50.0
16	Meghalaya	112	7	39	33.3	1.2	30.8
17	Mizoram	0	3	6	12.3	0.5	100.0
18	Nagaland	3	0	1	22.2	0.0	100.0
19	Odisha	2	2	0	460.8	0.0	-
20	Punjab	72	50	60	306.0	0.2	88.9
21	Rajasthan	9543	9387	9529	804.4	11.8	99.8
22	Sikkim	1	1	0	6.8	0.0	-
23	Tamil Nadu	42756	46458	30870	767.1	40.2	96.9
24	Telangana	745	518	641	379.5	1.7	96.0
25	Tripura	3	3	1	41.2	0.0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2981	1573	1486	2340.9	0.6	96.2
27	Uttarakhand	1271	912	58	115.6	0.5	61.7
28	West Bengal	89	88	66	987.6	0.1	80.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	61627	64294	52768	13403.0	3.9	97.5
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	4.0	0.0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	2	2	12.2	0.2	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	12.0	0.0	-
32	Delhi	23	66	7	211.0	0.0	83.3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	62	85	30	135.4	0.2	57.4
34	Ladakh	0	0	1	3.0	0.3	-
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1	0.7	1.4	100.0
36	Puducherry	54	23	111	16.2	6.8	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	140	177	152	394.5	0.4	84.4
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	61767	64471	52920	13797.5	3.8	97.5

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 11.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.2
Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Environmental (Protection) Act, 1986	The Air (1981) & The Water Prevention & Control of Pollution Act, 1974	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	Noise Pollution Acts (State/Central)	The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010	Environment Related Acts (Total)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	29	0	0	0	1265	0	0	1294
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
3	Assam	35	36	0	0	6	0	0	77
4	Bihar	28	50	0	0	0	0	0	78
5	Chhattisgarh	0	11	0	0	17	59	0	87
6	Goa	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	7
7	Gujarat	0	0	3	0	41	1	0	45
8	Haryana	5	10	1	9	22	2	0	49
9	Himachal Pradesh	100	9	0	0	0	3	0	112
10	Jharkhand	90	1	2	0	3	0	0	96
11	Karnataka	91	1	1	0	250	0	0	343
12	Kerala	2	3	0	0	5257	0	0	5262
13	Madhya Pradesh	6	12	0	0	50	11	0	79
14	Maharashtra	18	44	198	0	2218	0	0	2478
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	1	0	37	39
17	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	6
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	6	17	2	1	33	1	0	60
21	Rajasthan	219	159	1	32	1818	7300	0	9529
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0	22	30846	0	0	30870
24	Telangana	4	0	9	0	628	0	0	641
25	Tripura	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	1201	120	103	6	55	1	0	1486
27	Uttarakhand	48	10	0	0	0	0	0	58
28	West Bengal	17	29	3	7	10	0	0	66
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1901	517	327	78	42530	7378	37	52768
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	7
33	Jammu & Kashmir	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	30
34	Ladakh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	111
	TOTAL UT(S)	20	18	2	0	112	0	0	152
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1921	535	329	78	42642	7378	37	52920

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	929	1921	63	2913	0
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	282	535	53	870	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	230	329	0	559	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	18	78	0	96	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	17864	42642	0	60506	0
6	Noise Pollution Acts	52	7378	0	7430	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	29	37	0	66	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	19404	52920	116	72440	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.3

Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	7	0	8	27	23
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	10	0	0	4	7
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	4	1	1
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	2	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	4	0	0	29	78
6	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	1
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	21	0	12	63	110

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.3

Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	166	0	224	367	1483	1850
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	66	0	77	97	338	435
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	11	0	17	84	225	309
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	2	3	49	52
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	828	14	949	7169	32740	39909
6	Noise Pollution Acts	2	0	3	12	7370	7382
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	6	0	6	2	1	3
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	1079	14	1278	7734	42206	49940

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.3

Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2081	0	0	832	88.9	28.6
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	522	0	0	348	83.3	40.0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	326	0	0	233	94.8	41.7
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	54	0	0	42	96.3	43.8
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	40862	19	1	19625	97.7	32.4
6	Noise Pollution Acts	7385	0	0	45	100.0	0.6
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	9	0	0	57	33.3	86.4
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	51239	19	1	21182	97.5	29.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	293	1294	0	1587	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	0	4	0
3	Assam	117	77	0	194	0
4	Bihar	37	78	116	231	0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	87	0	90	0
6	Goa	2	7	0	9	0
7	Gujarat	4	45	0	49	0
8	Haryana	19	49	0	68	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	73	112	0	185	0
10	Jharkhand	257	96	0	353	0
11	Karnataka	80	343	0	423	0
12	Kerala	77	5262	0	5339	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	79	0	81	0
14	Maharashtra	556	2478	0	3034	0
15	Manipur	11	1	0	12	0
16	Meghalaya	46	39	0	85	0
17	Mizoram	0	6	0	6	0
18	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	0
19	Odisha	9	0	0	9	0
20	Punjab	40	60	0	100	0
21	Rajasthan	36	9529	0	9565	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	17233	30870	0	48103	0
24	Telangana	114	641	0	755	0
25	Tripura	2	1	0	3	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	165	1486	0	1651	0
27	Uttarakhand	15	58	0	73	0
28	West Bengal	68	66	0	134	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		19261	52768	116	72145	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	2	2	0	4	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	40	7	0	47	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	55	30	0	85	0
34	Ladakh	4	1	0	5	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	1	0	4	0
36	Puducherry	39	111	0	150	0
TOTAL UT(S)		143	152	0	295	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		19404	52920	116	72440	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.4

Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	7	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	1	10
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	3	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	4	3
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	2
11	Karnataka	1	0	0	3	0
12	Kerala	4	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0
14	Maharashtra	1	0	12	0	1
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	1	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	4	2
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	76
24	Telangana	0	0	0	26	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	2	9
27	Uttarakhand	2	0	0	3	0
28	West Bengal	11	0	0	0	2
TOTAL STATE(S)		21	0	12	56	109
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	7	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	7	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		21	0	12	63	110

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.4

Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	8	29	118	1167	1285
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	2	2
3	Assam	73	0	84	26	40	66
4	Bihar	2	0	2	9	18	27
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	2	87	89
6	Goa	1	0	2	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	45	45
8	Haryana	2	0	5	8	33	41
9	Himachal Pradesh	35	0	42	44	43	87
10	Jharkhand	9	0	12	52	46	98
11	Karnataka	12	0	15	52	261	313
12	Kerala	2	0	2	76	5244	5320
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	1	58	59
14	Maharashtra	13	1	27	283	2077	2360
15	Manipur	1	0	1	0	1	1
16	Meghalaya	9	0	9	2	2	4
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	6	6
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	1	0	2	10	6	16
21	Rajasthan	11	0	17	31	9475	9506
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	817	5	898	6680	21570	28250
24	Telangana	2	0	28	103	564	667
25	Tripura	1	0	1	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	48	0	59	146	1345	1491
27	Uttarakhand	13	0	16	4	25	29
28	West Bengal	2	0	4	30	32	62
TOTAL STATE(S)		1066	14	1257	7677	42149	49826
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	1	3	2	5
33	Jammu & Kashmir	13	0	20	16	11	27
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	38	43	81
TOTAL UT(S)		13	0	21	57	57	114
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1079	14	1278	7734	42206	49940

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 3 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.4

Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1314	19	1	254	97.8	16.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	0	1	66.7	25.0
3	Assam	151	0	0	43	43.7	22.2
4	Bihar	29	0	0	202	93.1	87.4
5	Chhattisgarh	89	0	0	1	100.0	1.1
6	Goa	3	0	0	6	33.3	66.7
7	Gujarat	45	0	0	4	100.0	8.2
8	Haryana	46	0	0	22	89.1	32.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	129	0	0	56	67.4	30.3
10	Jharkhand	110	0	0	243	89.1	68.8
11	Karnataka	329	0	0	94	95.1	22.2
12	Kerala	5326	0	0	13	99.9	0.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	60	0	0	21	98.3	25.9
14	Maharashtra	2388	0	0	646	98.8	21.3
15	Manipur	2	0	0	10	50.0	83.3
16	Meghalaya	13	0	0	72	30.8	84.7
17	Mizoram	6	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
18	Nagaland	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	9	-	100.0
20	Punjab	18	0	0	82	88.9	82.0
21	Rajasthan	9523	0	0	42	99.8	0.4
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	-	-
23	Tamil Nadu	29149	0	0	18954	96.9	39.4
24	Telangana	695	0	0	60	96.0	7.9
25	Tripura	1	0	0	2	0.0	66.7
26	Uttar Pradesh	1550	0	0	101	96.2	6.1
27	Uttarakhand	47	0	0	26	61.7	35.6
28	West Bengal	77	0	0	57	80.5	42.5
TOTAL STATE(S)		51104	19	1	21022	97.5	29.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	-	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	Delhi	6	0	0	41	83.3	87.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	47	0	0	38	57.4	44.7
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	3	100.0	75.0
36	Puducherry	81	0	0	69	100.0	46.0
TOTAL UT(S)		135	0	0	160	84.4	54.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		51239	19	1	21182	97.5	29.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.4 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	19035	1850	20885	1	3
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	3748	435	4183	3	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1978	309	2287	0	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	767	52	819	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	55170	39909	95079	22	12
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8317	7382	15699	0	5
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	291	3	294	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	89306	49940	139246	26	20

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2	0	0	6	7
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	7	0	0	10	1
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	423	0	42	499	8
6	Noise Pollution Acts	1	0	0	6	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	433	0	42	521	16

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	692	23	715	27	396
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	159	10	169	17	73
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	34	2	36	0	29
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	36	32	68	6	8
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	20142	21428	41570	203	661
6	Noise Pollution Acts	2010	4255	6265	6	28
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	4	0	4	0	5
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	23077	25750	48827	259	1200

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.5

Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1138	1144	19741	62.8	94.5
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	259	269	3914	65.3	93.6
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	65	65	2222	55.4	97.2
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	82	82	737	82.9	90.0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	42434	42933	52146	98.0	54.8
6	Noise Pollution Acts	6299	6305	9394	99.5	59.8
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	9	9	285	44.4	96.9
	Environment & Pollution- Related Acts	50286	50807	88439	97.1	63.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	415	1285	1700	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	2	17	0	0
3	Assam	398	66	464	0	0
4	Bihar	709	27	736	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	106	89	195	0	0
6	Goa	67	1	68	0	0
7	Gujarat	435	45	480	0	0
8	Haryana	186	41	227	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1609	87	1696	0	2
10	Jharkhand	603	98	701	0	1
11	Karnataka	1392	313	1705	2	0
12	Kerala	12676	5320	17996	7	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	299	59	358	0	0
14	Maharashtra	3276	2360	5636	3	2
15	Manipur	1	1	2	0	0
16	Meghalaya	148	4	152	0	0
17	Mizoram	1	6	7	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	1	1	0	0
19	Odisha	9	0	9	0	0
20	Punjab	163	16	179	0	0
21	Rajasthan	15392	9506	24898	0	7
22	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	36154	28250	64404	13	8
24	Telangana	800	667	1467	0	0
25	Tripura	2	0	2	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	12264	1491	13755	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	1198	29	1227	0	0
28	West Bengal	456	62	518	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	88775	49826	138601	26	20
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	3	0	3	0	0
30	Chandigarh	9	0	9	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
32	Delhi	77	5	82	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	313	27	340	0	0
34	Ladakh	2	0	2	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	2	1	3	0	0
36	Puducherry	124	81	205	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	531	114	645	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	89306	49940	139246	26	20

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 1 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.6

Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	88	0	41	130	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	7	0	0	7	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	3	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	2	8
12	Kerala	11	0	0	18	5
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	5	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	7	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	236	0	0	257	0
24	Telangana	88	0	1	89	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	431	0	42	519	16
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	2	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	0	0	2	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	433	0	42	521	16

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 2 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.6

Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	70	1047	1117	0	55
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	8	11	0	23
4	Bihar	3	0	3	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	5	75	80	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	4
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	0	8
8	Haryana	3	0	3	0	10
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	0	9	0	113
10	Jharkhand	5	5	10	2	86
11	Karnataka	130	48	178	1	58
12	Kerala	2496	2153	4649	0	18
13	Madhya Pradesh	31	36	67	2	7
14	Maharashtra	235	1191	1426	28	55
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	2	0	2	0	2
17	Mizoram	0	1	1	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	30	0	30	0	0
21	Rajasthan	3127	4851	7978	29	88
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	16256	15769	32025	175	443
24	Telangana	196	501	697	0	123
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	454	13	467	19	95
27	Uttarakhand	8	0	8	0	3
28	West Bengal	9	0	9	1	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		23073	25698	48771	258	1195
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	2	0	2	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	1	3
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	52	53	0	1
TOTAL UT(S)		4	52	56	1	5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		23077	25750	48827	259	1200

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.6

Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1172	1302	398	95.3	23.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	17	-	100.0
3	Assam	34	41	423	32.4	91.2
4	Bihar	5	5	731	60.0	99.3
5	Chhattisgarh	80	80	115	100.0	59.0
6	Goa	4	4	64	0.0	94.1
7	Gujarat	9	9	471	11.1	98.1
8	Haryana	13	13	214	23.1	94.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	122	125	1571	7.4	92.6
10	Jharkhand	98	99	602	10.2	85.9
11	Karnataka	237	239	1466	75.1	86.0
12	Kerala	4667	4685	13311	99.6	74.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	76	76	282	88.2	78.8
14	Maharashtra	1509	1514	4122	94.5	73.1
15	Manipur	0	0	2	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	4	4	148	50.0	97.4
17	Mizoram	1	1	6	100.0	85.7
18	Nagaland	1	1	0	0.0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	9	-	100.0
20	Punjab	30	30	149	100.0	83.2
21	Rajasthan	8095	8102	16796	98.6	67.5
22	Sikkim	1	1	0	0.0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	32643	32900	31504	98.1	48.9
24	Telangana	820	909	558	85.0	38.0
25	Tripura	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	581	581	13174	80.4	95.8
27	Uttarakhand	11	11	1216	72.7	99.1
28	West Bengal	10	10	508	90.0	98.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	50224	50743	87858	97.1	63.4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	3	-	100.0
30	Chandigarh	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
32	Delhi	2	2	80	100.0	97.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	7	333	20.0	97.9
34	Ladakh	0	0	2	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	3	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	54	54	151	98.1	73.7
	TOTAL UT(S)	62	64	581	90.3	90.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	50286	50807	88439	97.1	63.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.6 Page 4 of 4

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	3577	2	0	3579
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	921	6	0	927
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	205	1	0	206
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	96	0	0	96
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	44222	1361	0	45583
6	Noise Pollution Acts	6298	1	0	6299
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	3	0	0	3
	Environment & Pollution- Related Acts	55322	1371	0	56693

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.7 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	3653	3	0	3656	873	0	0	873
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	893	6	0	899	225	0	0	225
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	435	2	0	437	42	0	0	42
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	94	0	0	94	77	0	0	77
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	43921	845	0	44766	42358	624	0	42982
6	Noise Pollution Acts	8325	1	0	8326	6314	0	0	6314
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	8
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	57324	857	0	58181	49897	624	0	50521

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.7 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	39	0	0	39	518	1	0	519
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	27	0	0	27	107	2	0	109
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	16	0	0	16	10	0	0	10
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	208	5	0	213	857	7	0	864
6	Noise Pollution Acts	6	0	0	6	29	0	0	29
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	296	5	0	301	1561	10	0	1571

• As per data provided by States/UTs # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.7 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1831	27	0	1858	2548	45	0	2593
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	1	0	5	2	1	0	3
3	Assam	131	0	0	131	88	0	0	88
4	Bihar	30	0	0	30	30	0	0	30
5	Chhattisgarh	110	1	0	111	110	1	0	111
6	Goa	5	0	0	5	2	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	54	0	0	54	64	0	0	64
8	Haryana	95	0	0	95	52	0	0	52
9	Himachal Pradesh	107	1	0	108	234	1	0	235
10	Jharkhand	167	0	0	167	153	0	0	153
11	Karnataka	457	3	0	460	490	4	0	494
12	Kerala	4584	43	0	4627	6673	47	0	6720
13	Madhya Pradesh	30	0	0	30	110	0	0	110
14	Maharashtra	483	3	0	486	2841	5	0	2846
15	Manipur	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
16	Meghalaya	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	4
17	Mizoram	11	1	0	12	11	1	0	12
18	Nagaland	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	88	0	0	88	20	0	0	20
21	Rajasthan	8838	3	0	8841	11050	3	0	11053
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	35058	1277	0	36335	28899	741	0	29640
24	Telangana	482	0	0	482	827	0	0	827
25	Tripura	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2383	0	0	2383	2831	1	0	2832
27	Uttarakhand	43	0	0	43	45	0	0	45
28	West Bengal	76	4	0	80	67	4	0	71
TOTAL STATE(S)		55076	1364	0	56440	57155	854	0	58009
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	24	0	0	24	10	0	0	10
33	Jammu & Kashmir	65	0	0	65	71	0	0	71
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
36	Puducherry	155	7	0	162	86	3	0	89
TOTAL UT(S)		246	7	0	253	169	3	0	172
TOTAL ALL INDIA		55322	1371	0	56693	57324	857	0	58181

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.8 Page 1 of 2

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

TABLE 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2022 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	1660	39	0	1699	0	0	0	0	184	1	0	185
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
4	Bihar	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	88	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
7	Gujarat	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
8	Haryana	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
9	Himachal Pradesh	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	158	1	0	159
10	Jharkhand	10	0	0	10	2	0	0	2	104	0	0	104
11	Karnataka	213	2	0	215	3	0	0	3	87	0	0	87
12	Kerala	4719	10	0	4729	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
13	Madhya Pradesh	80	0	0	80	2	0	0	2	13	2	0	15
14	Maharashtra	1444	0	0	1444	34	0	0	34	73	0	0	73
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
17	Mizoram	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	31	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	8130	0	0	8130	41	0	0	41	109	0	0	109
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	31928	569	0	32497	173	5	0	178	461	6	0	467
24	Telangana	779	0	0	779	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	146
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	581	0	0	581	37	0	0	37	115	0	0	115
27	Uttarakhand	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
28	West Bengal	9	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	49729	620	0	50349	295	5	0	300	1534	10	0	1544
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	5
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	163	4	0	167	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
	TOTAL UT(S)	168	4	0	172	1	0	0	1	27	0	0	27
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	49897	624	0	50521	296	5	0	301	1561	10	0	1571

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.8 Page 2 of 2

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures # Clarifications are pending from Nagaland

Glossary/ Definitions/ Abbreviations

A. Glossary / शब्दकोष

❖ Crime Head with sections under which data have been collected

❖ अपराध शीर्ष के साथ उनकी धारार्ये जिनके अन्तर्गत आँकड़े इकट्ठे किए गये हैं

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
IPC		
1	Offences Against the State राज्य के विरुद्ध अपराध	121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC
2	Sedition राजद्रोह	124A IPC
3	Unlawful Assembly विधि विरुद्ध जमाव	143,144 & 145 IPC
4	Riots बल्वा/दंगा	147-151 IPC
5	Promoting Enmity on Ground of Religion Race and Place of Birth धर्म, मूलवंश, जन्म-स्थान इत्यादि के आधार पर शत्रुता का समप्रवर्तन	153A IPC
6	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration राष्ट्रीय अखण्डता पर प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालने वाले लांछन, प्राख्यान	153B IPC
7	Counterfeiting कूटकरण	
7.1	Offences related to Counterfeit Coin जाली सिक्कों से संबंधित अपराध	231-235, 237-240 & 242-243 IPC
7.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp सरकारी स्टाम्प का कूटकरण	255 IPC
8	Murder हत्या	302 IPC
9	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder संदोष मानव-वध	304 IPC
10	Causing Death by Negligence उपेक्षा द्वारा / लापरवाही से मृत्यु कारित करना	304-A IPC
11	Dowry Deaths दहेज हत्या	304-B IPC
12	Abetment of Suicide of Child शिशु को आत्महत्या के लिए प्रेरित करना	305 IPC
13	Abetment of Suicides of Women महिलाओं को आत्महत्या करने के लिए उकसाना	306 IPC
14	Attempt to Commit Murder हत्या का प्रयास	307 IPC
15	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide संदोष मानव-वध करने का प्रयास	308 IPC
16	Causing Miscarriage without Women Consent स्त्री की सहमति के बिना गर्भपात कारित करना	313 IPC
17	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage गर्भपात कारित करने के आशय से किए गए कार्यों द्वारा कारित मृत्यु	314 IPC
18	Infanticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 IPC

Sl.No.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
क्रम सं.		
19	Foeticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 and 316 IPC
20	Exposure and Abandonment अपावरण एवं परित्याग	317 IPC
21	Grievous Hurt घोर उपहति / गंभीर चोट	325,326 IPC
22	Acid Attack तेजाब से हमला	326A IPC
23	Attempt to Acid Attack तेजाब से हमले का प्रयास	326B IPC
24	Causing injuries under Rash Driving/Road Rage तेज रफतार से अंधाधुंध वाहन चलाकर क्षति / आघात पहुंचाने का कृत्य	337 & 338 IPC r/w 279 IPC
25	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty स्त्री की लज्जा भंग करने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354 IPC
25.1	Sexual Harassment यौन उत्पीड़न	354A IPC
25.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe स्त्री के कपड़े उतारने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354B IPC
25.3	Voyeurism छिपकर देखना	354C IPC
25.4	Stalking पीछा करना	354D IPC
26	Kidnapping & Abduction व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	363 IPC
27	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder हत्या के लिए व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364 IPC
28	Kidnapping for Ransom फिरौती इत्यादि हेतु व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364A IPC
29	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine person गुप्त रूप से और गलत तरीके से व्यक्ति को सीमित करने के लिए इरादे से अपहरण करना या अपहरण करना	365 IPC
30	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage विवाह आदि के करने को विवश करने के लिए स्त्री को व्यपहृत एवं अपहृत करना	366 IPC
31	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country विदेश से लड़की का आयात करना	366-A IPC
32	Procuration of Minor Girls नाबालिग लड़की का उपायन	366-B IPC
33	Human Trafficking मानव तस्करी	370 & 370A IPC
34	Selling of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को बेचना	372 IPC
35	Buying of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को खरीदना	373 IPC
36	Rape बलात्संग	376 IPC
37	Attempt to Commit Rape बलात्संग करने का प्रयास	376/511 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
38	Unnatural Offences अप्राकृतिक अपराध	377 IPC
39	Theft चोरी	379 to 382 IPC
40	Extortion उद्दापन	384 - 389 IPC
41	Robbery लूट	392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC
42	Dacoity डकैती	395,397-398 IPC
43	Dacoity with Murder डकैती के साथ हत्या	396 IPC
44	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt मृत्यु एवं गंभीर चोट के प्रयास में की गयी डकैती	397 IPC
45	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity डकैती करने के लिए तैयारी करना एवं एकत्रित होना	399 & 402 IPC
46	Criminal Breach of Trust आपराधिक न्यासभंग	406 to 409 IPC
47	Cheating छल करना	420 IPC
48	Arson आगजनी	435-436 & 438 IPC
49	Criminal Trespass/Burglary आपराधिक अतिचार/सैंधमारी	453 to 460 IPC r/w 380 IPC
50	Forgery जालसाजी	465, 468 & 471 IPC
51	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों एवं बैंक नोटों का कूटकरण	489A IPC
52	Using Forged or Counterfeit Currency/Bank Notes कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को असली के रूप में उपयोग में लाना	489B IPC
53	Possession of Forged or Counterfeiting Currency / Bank Notes कूटरचित या कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को कब्जे में रखना	489C IPC
54	Make/Possess Materials for Forging or Counterfeiting Currency/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों की कूटरचना या कूटकरण के लिए उपकरण या सामग्री बनाना या कब्जे में रखना	489D IPC
55	Make/Use Documents Resembling Currency Notes/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों से सदृश रखने वाली दस्तावेजों की रचना या उपयोग	489 E IPC
56	Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives किसी स्त्री के पति या पति के रिश्तेदारों द्वारा उसके प्रति क्रूरता	498-A IPC
57	Insult to the Modesty of Women स्त्री की लज्जा का अनादर	509 IPC
IT Act		
58	Tampering Computer Source Documents कम्प्यूटर स्रोत दस्तावेज के साथ हस्तक्षेप	65 of IT Act
59	Computer Related Offences कम्प्यूटर से संबंधित अपराध	66 of IT Act

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
59.1	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device कंप्यूटर या अन्य किसी इलेक्ट्रॉनिक गैजेट से चोरी की गई सूचनाओं को गलत तरीके से हासिल करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66B of IT Act
59.2	Identity Theft पहचान चोरी करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66C of IT Act
59.3	Cheating by Personation by using computer resource अपनी पहचान छुपाकर कंप्यूटर की मदद से किसी के व्यक्तिगत डाटा तक पहुंच बनाने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66D of IT Act
59.4	Violation of Privacy किसी की निजता भंग करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान-धारा	66E of IT Act
60	Cyber Terrorism साइबर आतंकवाद	66F of IT Act
61	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से अश्लील प्रकाशन/संप्रेषण/कामुकता दर्शाने वाले क्रियाकलाप	67 and 67A of IT Act
61.1	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act etc. in electronic form इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से ऐसी आपत्तिजनक सामग्री का प्रकाशन या प्रसारण, जिसमें बच्चों को अश्लील अवस्था में दिखाया गया हो	67B of IT Act
61.2	Intermediary intentionally or knowingly contravening the directions about Preservation and retention of information मध्यस्थों द्वारा सूचनाओं को बाधित करने या रोकने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	67C of IT Act
62	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy गोपनीयता/निजता भंग करना	72 of IT Act
63	Disclosure of information in breach of lawful contract वैध अनुबंध के उल्लंघन में जानकारी का खुलासा	72A of IT Act

B. Definitions / परिभाषाएं

Crime Rate	=	Cases Registered per Lakh Population
Charge-sheeting Rate	=	(Cases Charge-sheeted/Cases disposed off by Police) * 100
Conviction Rate	=	(Cases Convicted / Cases in which Trials were Completed) * 100

C. Abbreviations / संक्षिप्त नाम

सामान्य

1. आई - दर्ज मामले
2. वी - पंजीकृत मामलों में पीड़ितों की संख्या
3. आर - अपराध दर
4. आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दंड
5. एस. एल. एल. - विशिष्ट अधिनियम एवं स्थानीय कानून
6. क्रा. पी. सी. - अपराध प्रक्रिया संहिता
7. सी.एच. - गैर इरादतन हत्या
8. के. एंड ए - अपहरण और व्यपहरण
9. आर./डब्लू आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दण्ड संहिता के साथ पढ़ी जाने वाली धारायें
10. यू./एस. - अनुच्छेद के अधीन
11. नॉन-कॉग - असंज्ञेय अपराध
12. पी.एस. - पुलिस थाना
13. गव. - सरकार
14. एस. सी. - अनुसूचित जाति
15. एस. टी. - अनुसूचित जन जाति

अध्याय -4क & 4ख

1. पोक्सो - बच्चों के प्रति यौन उत्पीडन सुरक्षा संबंधी अधिनियम, 2012

अध्याय -5क & 5ख

- 1 उच्चतर माध्यमिक

अध्याय - 7क,7ख,7ग & 7घ

1. अनुसूचित जाति/अनुसूचित जनजाति अधिनियम(अत्याचारों की रोकथाम) अधिनियम, 1989
2. नागरिक अधिकार सुरक्षा अधिनियम, 1955

अध्याय - 8ग

1. भ्रष्टाचार रोकथाम अधिनियम, 1988
2. विभागीय

अध्याय - 9क & 9ख

1. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी - अधिनियम, 2000
2. इलेक्ट्रॉनिक हस्ताक्षर

General

1. I = Cases Reported
2. V = No. of Victims in registered cases
3. R = Crime Rate
4. IPC = Indian Penal Code
5. SLL = Special Acts & Local Laws
6. Cr.P.C. = Criminal Procedure Code
7. C.H. = Culpable Homicide
8. K & A = Kidnapping & Abduction
9. r/w IPC = Read with sections of Indian Penal Code (IPC)
10. u/s = Under Section
11. Non-Cogn. = Non-Cognizable Crimes
12. PS = Police Station
13. Govt. = Government
14. SCs = Scheduled Castes
15. STs = Scheduled Tribes

Chapter – 4A & 4B

1. POCSO = Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012

Chapter – 5A & 5B

1. Hr. Sec. = Higher Secondary

Chapter – 7A,7B,7C & 7D

1. SC/ST (POA) Act = SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989
2. PCR Act = Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955

Chapter – 8C

1. PC Act = Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988
2. Deptt. = Departmental

Chapter – 9A & 9B

1. IT Act = Information Technology Act, 2000
2. Elec. Signature = Electronic Signature

अध्याय - 12क & 12ख

1. सरकारी रेलवे पुलिस
2. रेलवे सुरक्षा बल

अध्याय - 20क

1. हल्के मोटर वाहन
2. खेल में प्रयुक्त होने वाले वाहन

अध्याय - 20ग & 20घ

1. ट्रिनिट्रोटोलुइन
2. संशोधित विस्फोटक उपकरण
3. स्वापक द्रव्य तथा नशीले पदार्थ अधिनियम, 1985
4. लिसर्जिक एसिड डाइथाइलामाइड
5. किलोग्राम में
6. लीटर में

Chapter – 12A & 12B

1. GRP = Government Railway Police
2. RPF = Railway Protection Force

Chapter – 20A

1. LMV = Light Motor Vehicles
2. SUV = Sport Utility Vehicle

Chapter – 20C & 20D

1. TNT = Trinitrotoluene
2. IEDs = Improvised Explosive Device
3. NDPS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
4. L.S.D. = Lysergic Acid Diethylamide
5. Kgs = In Kilograms
6. Ltrs = In Liters



Acknowledgement

Officers Associated with publication of Crime in India – 2022	
Guidance	
Shri Vivek Gogia, IPS	Director

Supervision	
Shri Sanjay Mathur, IPS	Joint Director
Shri Vinay Kumar Pandey, ISS	Chief Statistician

Editorial Board	
Ms Divya Singh, ISS	Assistant Director
Shri M. Rajakumar	Consultant-STO
Shri Suresh Chand Bohra	Senior Technical Officer

Other Officials	
Shri D.C. Pandey	Technical Officer (C)
Shri Hemant Kr. Soni	Technical Officer
Shri M. Suresh Kumar	Data Entry Operator – D
Shri Jitender Singh Rawat	Data Entry Operator – B
Shri Rajesh Kumar	Data Entry Operator - A

FEEDBACK FORM

(Crime In India– 2022)

Sender(s) Name & Full Address (Optional)

We solicit your views for improvement in the Report

PLEASE TICK (✓) IN THE APPROPRIATE BOX

Quantity of Information	<input type="checkbox"/> Very large	<input type="checkbox"/> Large	<input type="checkbox"/> Limited
Quality of Data	<input type="checkbox"/> Very high	<input type="checkbox"/> High	<input type="checkbox"/> Good
Usefulness of Data	<input type="checkbox"/> Very relevant	<input type="checkbox"/> Relevant	<input type="checkbox"/> Little use
Quality of Publication	<input type="checkbox"/> Impressive	<input type="checkbox"/> Good	<input type="checkbox"/> Ordinary

Suggestion(s), if any, for further improvement(s) in :

(i) Quality of Data : (Usefulness of statistics)

(ii) Additional information needed to be added/incorporated:

(iii) Quality of Publication:

Any other comment(s) / suggestion(s):

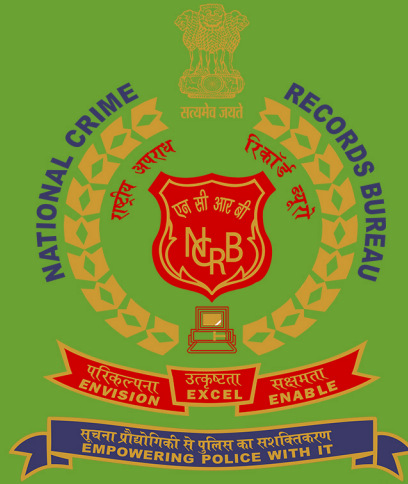
Date :

Place :

Reply to : The Director, National Crime Records Bureau, NH-48, Mahipalpur, New Delhi, **INDIA**

e-mail : stat@ncrb.gov.in website: <https://ncrb.gov.in>

**Signature
(Optional)**



Published by

**National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs**

National Highway - 48, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037

Email: stat@ncrb.gov.in

Website: <https://ncrb.gov.in>

Telefax: 011-26782257